



A History of
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
BELMONT, NORTH CAROLINA
1890-1990



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

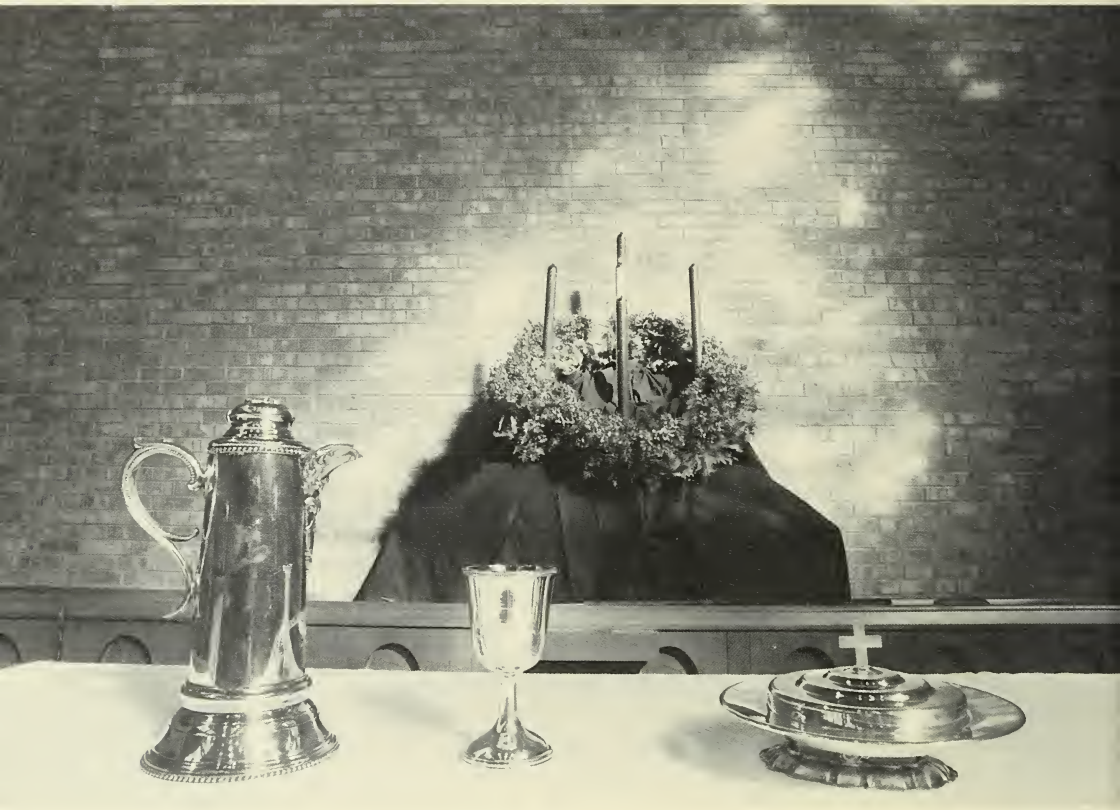
A HISTORY OF 1ST PRES. CHURCH
HERITAGE

902-5044

410

10-25-90

A History of
First Presbyterian Church
Belmont, North Carolina
1890-1990



THIS DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME.

I Corinthians 11:25

A History of
First Presbyterian Church
Belmont, North Carolina
1890-1990



*Published on the occasion of the
Centennial Celebration
November 11, 1990*

Copyright © 1990 by First Presbyterian Church, Belmont, North Carolina

The committee has made every effort to be accurate.

We apologize for any errors which may appear.

RBR
E
21174

*Dedicated to the glory of God
and to all whose lives have touched
and been touched by the ministry of
First Presbyterian Church, Belmont*

Contents

Preface	ix
I. Introduction	i
Rev. Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.	
II. The Work and Worship	5
III. The History of Music	37
IV. The History of Christian Education	47
V. The History of Women's Work	55
VI. Personal Recollections	65
I. E. Howe	
Appendices	
A. Centennial Patrons	73
B. Ministers	76
C. Directors of Christian Education	77
D. Student Interns	78
E. Members Entering Full-time Christian Service	79
F. Officers: Ruling Elders	80
G. Clerks of the Session	83
H. Officers: Deacons	84
I. Sunday School Superintendents	89
J. Moderators: Presbytery, Synod	
Commissioners to General Assembly	90
K. Presidents: Women of the Church	91
L. Honorary Life Memberships	
Women of the Church	93

M.	Presidents : Presbyterial, Synod Chairman of Women's Advisory Council	95
N.	Missionaries	96
O.	Organists and Choir Directors	97
P.	Organ Components	98
Q.	Frank P. Hall, Jr., Winter Lecture Series Speakers	100
R.	Charter Members	101
S.	Charter Member Descendants	102
T.	Membership Roll	105
U.	The Centennial Committee The Church History Committee	144
	Index	145

Illustrations follow page 36.

Preface

*(Historical Address presented at the Fiftieth
Anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church
by Robert Davidson Hall, 1940)*

THE POET TELLS of an incident which occurred in his travels. Wading through the desert, he came upon a statue, fallen and half-buried in the sand. The lips of the statue were drawn in a sneer, the expression one of cruelty. On the base of the statue were these words: "I am Ozymandias, king of kings. Look on my works, ye mighty, and despair." And all around that statue stretched only sand—to the horizon. Ozymandias, a kingdom-builder, lost in the legendary mists of time.

Two thousand years ago Jesus Christ walked by the sea of Galilee. He had no mighty army, no political organization, no vast sums of money; yet he, too, was a kingdom-builder, a builder of the Kingdom of Love in the hearts of men. He gathered them around Him and said, "I am the light of the world. I am the way, the truth, and the life." And because His was not a kingdom of might but a kingdom founded on eternal truths, it has continued to grow since that humble beginning in Galilee.

We read the first chapters of that story in our Bibles, read it with a thrill of admiration and pride for the courage of those early Christians. The hiss of burning oil, the roar of the hungry lion, the flash of the sword—all these were met and conquered by those early members of the kingdom. Truly the blood of the martyrs became the seed of the church, and that Kingdom continued to grow.

Let us remember another chapter of the history of that Kingdom, a small chapter, a modern chapter, and yet one of which I am tremendously proud. For my father and mother and their friends, your fathers and mothers, are in the beginning of that chapter.

November 10, 1890. Grover Cleveland, twenty-third president of

the United States, was just beginning his second term. Wyoming and Idaho were admitted to statehood during this period. Oklahoma was opened to settlers and was made a territory. Only ten years before this time the golden spike had been driven uniting the country by rail. A young man had just accepted the position of assistant professor of economics at Princeton University. Did anyone even dream that this young professor was later to be president of our country, Woodrow Wilson? In the garden of his ancestral home, Hyde Park, a little boy of eight wandered around holding the hand of his tutor. This young boy, Franklin Roosevelt, was to shatter all tradition and become president of the United States for four consecutive terms.

Two young mechanics were working in a shop and spending their spare time dreaming of a machine in which men could fly—but little dreaming that they, the Wright brothers, would be the ones to make that dream come true. In his spare hours young Henry Ford tinkered in a little shop behind his house, tinkered on a contraption, which, three years later, was to puff and pant down the streets of Detroit. The first automobile became the foundation of a gigantic industry.

In Europe a young man, Wilhelm II, grandson of Queen Victoria, was coming to the throne of Germany; that Wilhelm whom we called Kaiser Bill started a conflagration which spread all over Europe as World War I. In nearby Austria a small child lay in his crib screaming with rage, the scream which fifty years later was to find its echo in the screams of the dive bombers directed by this same child come to manhood, Adolph Hitler.

So much for the outside world. What was our own community like in 1890? Looking back, it would seem a placid, pleasant, and rather uneventful period. Belmont as a town did not exist. One highway stretched toward Mt. Holly, one toward York. These highways were so muddy as to be almost impassable in winter. The hum of the spindle was yet to be heard; a grist mill and a cotton gin took care of the manufacturing needs of the people. To reach these mills one rode horse back, mule back, or in a wagon loaded with produce to be traded at the store while in town.

In this small agricultural community a group of men and women met on a Sunday in 1890 at old Fellowship Baptist Church to organize a branch of the Presbyterian Church. Since you can read the history, it is not necessary that we examine it. But I feel it is necessary that we

look closely at that little group of men and women whose horses and buggies were hitched outside of old Fellowship Church. They were an humble people, and yet they were a proud people, for well they knew that in their veins flowed the blood of the Scotch Covenanter, those who signed their faith in their beliefs in their own blood.

They were a poor people as we count wealth today, and yet they were a rich people, rich because they had inherited the doctrines of John Calvin and John Knox. These were the stern doctrines of the sovereignty of God and the responsibility of man for his own acts, and doctrines that built characters of fine integrity. They were an uneducated people, due to the poor educational facilities of the day, and yet they were a wise people, wise because they knew that the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom.

Such was the group that met that day at old Fellowship to form our church. We have only to look around us to see that their work was good. In memory this morning I can see that little church as I first knew it, the honeysuckle growing over the steps that led to the front door, that door which just would not keep out all the draft. I can remember the long stove pipes coming from the rear to the two stoves, the red carpet down the aisle, the little organ, the red plush chairs in the pulpit, those very uncomfortable benches, and the horses and buggies and mules and wagons hitched outside.

From that group we turn to our church, the high-vaulted ceiling, the stained windows through which glorious light streams, the organ with its deep mellow harmonies, the well-equipped Sunday School Building, these comfortable pews, and the fortunes in automobiles surrounding the church—and we can say with the Psalmist, “The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places.” Judged by results, the work of the early members was good and enduring, a real heritage to leave to their children.

We know that there are two things a man can do with a fortune left to him. He can throw it away in foolish living, or he can preserve it and add to it. What are we doing with this heritage left us by our fathers? I would like to remind you of a story.

In the early days of our country a pioneer and his family were moving westward. On a cold dark night they came upon a deserted hut beside the road. They entered and built a fire to give themselves warmth and cheer for the night. The next morning, before leaving

the hut, they swept it clean, stacked fresh wood near the hearth, and placed a few provisions on the shelves. "Perhaps," they said, "weary travellers who follow will enjoy this refuge." Others who used the hut followed their example, and soon a tradition grew up around the hut—that it was always to be kept ready for new arrivals. So it is in life. We cannot pay our debt to the generation that is past. How often we wish we could reach out and clasp their hands and say, "Thank you." But the only way we can thank them is to preserve, increase, and hand on to the succeeding generations the heritage that was handed to us. Then let us, too, give of our best efforts of heart and mind and spirit that this church may continue to be "a rock within a dry and thirsty land" and "a city set on a hill" giving light to all around. So shall we prove ourselves worthy of our heritage!

I

Introduction

The Centennial of First Presbyterian Church Belmont, North Carolina 1890-1990

THE First Presbyterian Church of Belmont, North Carolina, pauses to give thanks for God's blessings through our 100 years of organized existence. As we celebrate our Centennial, we realize that our history goes back much further than 1890. Indeed, our church was born when God first gathered the people, a covenant community, to serve him. His covenant with Israel gave way to his new covenant in Jesus Christ. God's people, the church, gathered about Jesus as their Savior, and as the body of Christ have been carrying on his work ever since.

Although differences of opinion on beliefs and organization have divided God's people, all Christians are a part of his Holy Catholic Church. Presbyterians share with all other Christian groups a faith in God as Father, in Christ as Savior, and in the Holy Spirit as Guide. We differ from them in emphasis. Our name comes from the belief that all rule and authority in the church belongs under God, to the whole membership, and is to be exercised in church governing bodies by representatives called Presbyters or Elders. We also stress first, God's love and mercy and His rule over all of life; and second, human needs and duties. So as Presbyterians we have two distinct emphases—Presbyterian Order (Government) and Reformed Doctrine. Both these emphases are in the Bible and were prominent in the early church as recorded in the Book of Acts. Then they were almost forgotten until the time of the Protestant Reformation in 1517. A great Frenchman, John Calvin, did much to recover and preserve them. He wrote a book entitled the *Institutes on the Christian Religion* in which he set forth the doctrines of the Presbyterian/Reformed Tradition. These

doctrines were specifically outlined in the sixteenth century by the Westminster Confession of Faith in England.

American Presbyterianism stems chiefly from Scotland, England, Ireland, and Holland. Calvinists arrived in Virginia in 1607 and the first minister was Francis Makemie who arrived from Northern Ireland in 1683. The first Presbytery, Philadelphia, was organized in 1706; and Hanover in Virginia, the mother of Presbyteries in the South, in 1755. There were essentially three migrations of the Presbyterians to North Carolina. One migration was found in the fertile region between the Yadkin and the Catawba rivers coming from Northern Ireland through Pennsylvania and Virginia to Iredell and Mecklenburg Counties, and another tide of migration flowed from the Highlands of Scotland and landed colonies of Presbyterian people along the Cape Fear River in eastern North Carolina. The third migration was in the upper part of the state between the Virginia and Carolina line along the track traveled by the army of Cornwallis in the war of the Revolution. We can say, without a doubt, that the Presbyterian influence was found in Mecklenburg County as early as 1750. Those who settled in Mecklenburg County crossed the Catawba River into Gaston County and started churches in our section of North Carolina. They found this area to have good climate as well as fertile land for farming. Goshen Church, the mother of Presbyterianism in Gaston County, was founded two hundred twenty-five years ago. The present church building is in North Belmont. First Presbyterian, Belmont, is a daughter of Goshen.

Since the Reformation, migration and missionary labor has made Presbyterianism world-wide. There are few countries where we would not find a church organized as our church is organized. These churches have various names but the same principles, and most of them carry the word "Presbyterian" or "Reformed" in their title. Today, there are some fifty million Presbyterians in over seventy countries. The Presbyterian Church is the second largest Protestant denomination in the world. The Presbyterian family circles the globe. It is called the Reformed Church in Europe; in Scotland it is the Church of Scotland; and in the United States, the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

In time the Reformed, United Presbyterian, and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America came into being. The tensions

of 1861 caused a North-South split in the latter, and our own Presbyterian Church U.S. was organized in 1865. In 1983 the Presbyterian Church U.S.A. and the Presbyterian Church U.S. came together to form the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.). We now build on three hundred years of Presbyterian life and service in the nation and in the world. Today our denomination extends from the East to the West, and from the North to the South. We have three million members and five to six thousand congregations. We are the largest Presbyterian body in the United States.

God has richly blessed us in our heritage, our resources, and the task in which He continues to challenge us. The purpose of our birthday celebration is to increase the strength of our Church to be a more effective part of the family and the people of God in the world. We need to say with David Livingstone, the great missionary whose figure appears in the memorial window of our church, "I will go anywhere provided it is forward."

March 18, 1990

Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Minister

II

The Work and Worship of First Presbyterian Church, Belmont

HERE IS A region of territory in Gaston County, lying between the Catawba and South Fork Rivers known as South Point. The Atlanta and Charlotte Airline Railway, finished in 1872, crosses both rivers and forms the base of a triangle made by confluence of the two streams. In this section numbers of sturdy Scotch-Irish settlers established themselves during the pioneer days (1740-1800). As Presbyterians they held their membership at Goshen and New Hope churches, which were the nearest churches of their faith. For years a need was felt for a Presbyterian Church in South Point. So much so that some fifteen years before a church was fully organized, a petition was sent to Mecklenburg Presbytery asking for an organization. In 1875 a commission was appointed to visit the field and organize a church if the way was clear. The commission, after an investigation, decided not to organize and did not even recommend that a chapel be built to service the Presbyterian constituency. They contended that a new church would cripple the old churches and must not be considered. Time has proven how mistaken they were. They failed to consider that the distance was far to either of the old churches, and that there was a river between them and New Hope and no bridge, and often a swollen stream which could not be crossed.

At last the situation was changed. In the early 1880's Reverend W. E. McIlwaine was called to the pastorate of Gastonia and New Hope churches. Twice a month he preached at New Hope at eleven o'clock. On one of the other Sundays he would drive to Lowell Station and conduct services in the afternoon. Later he used another afternoon to preach at Belmont Station, the name having recently been changed from Garibaldi. The name Belmont came from August P. Belmont of New York City, a friend of the Reverend Leo Haid, leader of the Catholic Cathedral at St. Mary's College, later named Belmont Abbey. As a result of McIlwaine's services, the Presbyterians of the Belmont

community began to plan for a church organization, and a petition was signed by a number of them and sent to Mecklenburg Presbytery in the fall of 1890.

Presbytery heard the petition and appointed a commission to investigate and organize a church if that was feasible. The commission was composed of Reverend T. A. Wharton of Steele Creek, Reverend R. Z. Johnston of Lincolnton, and the Reverend W. E. McIlwaine of Gastonia, and Elders James Reid and Dr. Frank Robinson of Lowell, and T. G. Hutchinson of Goshen. The commission decided that a church should be organized and called those interested to meet in the Fellowship Baptist Church on Saturday, November 15, 1890. The Fellowship Baptist Church, which later became the First Baptist Church of Belmont, very kindly offered their church as a meeting place. In addition to the commission, Dr. W. T. Hall, pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Lynchburg, being on visit here to his aged father Reverend James Davidson Hall, the then pastor at Goshen, was invited to sit with the commission as a corresponding minister. After a sermon by the Reverend T. A. Wharton from Psalm 20: 5, "In The Name of God We Will Set Up Our Banners," the organization of the Belmont Presbyterian Church took place.

Unfortunately the first three pages of the first book of sessional records of the Belmont Church have been lost, and the absolutely authentic record of the organization is not available. However, there is the report of the commission to Mecklenburg Presbytery giving the list of twenty-eight names as charter members. The sessional records of Goshen and New Hope churches record dismissals to Belmont. In addition, a copy of the *North Carolina Presbyterian* giving two accounts of the organizing of the Belmont Church is available. With all these historical sources there can be reproduced an account of the work or organization which should be satisfactory for all practical purposes. The record of Mecklenburg Presbytery, December 9, 1890, read as follows: The report of the commission to organize a church at Belmont was read and approved and is as follows—Belmont, NC, November 15, 1890—whereas the following presented themselves and organized into a church under the name and style of Belmont Presbyterian Church. The following were received on certificate—Members from New Hope (7) Mrs. S. A. Hanks, Mrs. Mariah Neagle, Mrs.

N. R. Rumfelt, Miss Mary E. Rumfelt, Mrs. M. A. Mellon, James Shields, and Mrs. James Shields.

From Goshen (12) Matthews Neagle Hall, Elder and wife Mrs. Annie D. Hall, John D. Hall and wife Mrs. Martha M. Hall, Abram Stowe and wife Fannie H. Stowe, Mrs. Mary J. Fite, Mrs. Mary Ewing, Mrs. Ann S. Stowe, Misses Minnie L. and Ida O. Stowe, and Joe R. Gaston.

From Shady Grove A.R.P., Shady Grove, Arkansas (1) J. T. Smith.

From Steele Creek (2) A. A. Cathey, and Mrs. Mary Freeman Cathey.

On Examination and Profession (6) Miss Susan A. Hanks, W. E. Sanders and wife, Mrs. W. E. Sanders, W. W. Davis, Miss Pomilla J. Sanders, and Price D. Hall.

Records of the new church show that Miss Ellen Beaty and Miss Sara McKee were dismissed to Belmont at this time and that they were received by the Belmont Church. It appears that they were among the three members who were received by letter and one on profession the following Sunday.

The officers elected were: Elders: M. N. Hall, Abram Stowe, A. A. Cathey, and W. W. Davis; J. T. Smith and J. R. Gaston were elected Deacons.

These interesting services at the time of the organization began on Tuesday night and closed on Sunday morning with the baptism of five children of the covenant, the ordination and installation of elders and deacons, and a rich gospel sermon by Dr. W. T. Hall from Psalms 51: 17, "The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit, a broken and contrite heart, O, God, Thy will not despise." With the good wishes of all, the newly organized church was expected to grow and develop and do great work for Christ.

The Fellowship Baptist Church continued their offer for the Presbyterians to hold preaching services in their church until a house of worship could be completed by the new organization. The first home of the newly organized church was on the site where the R. L. Stowe Mill Office would later be built at the corner of Main and Catawba streets in Belmont. It was a wooden structure, very crudely constructed, without Sunday School rooms or other modern conveniences, unpainted and unceiled on the inside. There was a strip of red carpet

running down the aisle between the crude benches. The pulpit was covered with red carpet. There was an old-fashioned woodstove on either side, a popular place for late comers in the winter-time and for pick-up Sunday School classes. One of these classes, intended primarily for children, sometimes contained grownups and an occasional visiting minister who dropped in late. There was a pulpit set, two chairs and a borrowed table. The table was replaced by a new one purchased later. Two or three glass lamps swung from the ceiling and gave uncertain light. An organ was purchased early on in the life of the church and was a valuable part of the equipment.

Reverend W. E. McIlwaine served the congregation from its organization until a permanent pastor could be secured. It would be well here to record a word about this great Presbyterian leader. The records of the Synod of North Carolina of this time showed that William E. McIlwaine was in the forefront of many progressive movements. The Historic Mission Synod of 1880 at Goldsboro, the establishment of the orphans' home at Barium Springs, and the organizing of many churches were but a few of the great causes of the time in which Dr. McIlwaine had a prominent part. His latter years were spent in the Synod of Florida, where he continued the aggressive work that characterized his life's ministry. He returned to North Carolina in 1938 and expressed the hope that he might be with the Belmont Church in November, 1940 for the fiftieth anniversary, but he passed away in 1939 at the ripe old age of ninety-one years.

THE REVEREND ROBERT A. MILLER
1891-1909

The first installed pastor of Belmont Presbyterian Church was Reverend Robert A. Miller, who was called from the pastorate of Hopewell Church to become pastor of the churches at Belmont, New Hope, and Lowell; he was to give one Sunday each month to Belmont and for this was to receive \$200.00 as an annual stipend. Reverend Miller began his pastorate with the Belmont church on the third Sunday in February, 1891. Some idea of the struggles and self-denial of this faithful group who assisted these leaders can be found in the first statistical record to Presbytery that is available. The church reported to Presbytery in April, 1897, the following: Members 55; Sunday

School Enrollment 51; Gifts to Foreign Missions \$11.26; Assemblies Home Missions \$3.00; Local Home Missions \$5.58; General Evangelist \$7.73; Invalid Fund \$.90; Education \$4.21; Publications \$2.75; Presbyterian \$4.00; Pastor's salary actually paid \$200.00; Congregational \$1.89; Total of all causes—\$241.32.

The growth of the church was slow at first. In 1900, at the end of ten years, there were only sixty communicants, with eighty in Sunday School, and seven teachers and officers. At the end of the church year 1903 there was an increase in the number of communicants to seventy-three. Ten or twelve years after the organization, the pastor's salary was increased to \$300.00 per year. On June 1, 1901, the congregation called the pastor for half of his time at salary of \$350.00 per year. His time was divided with Lowell where he made his home. From October, 1901, until the close of his pastorate in 1909, Reverend Miller alternately preached at Belmont one Sunday at 11:00 and the next at 3:00 p.m., thus giving the church preaching services every Sunday. New Hope Church was not included in this arrangement. Mr. Miller performed his duties faithfully, whether the weather was fair or foul. He jogged along the road from Lowell to Belmont in his two wheel cart with his faithful horse, John Calvin, watching for an opportunity to pick up some wayfarer and talk with him about some community affair, usually winding up with some point of doctrine. The night before services here was usually spent in someone's home where he was never considered company, and the family problems were his as well. Mr. Miller was highly regarded by the people of the community. He was a most unusual man, perhaps eccentric, but remarkable for his intellect and piety. He believed that his earthly purpose was simply to glorify God. He was a strong preacher, a good organizer, and a most faithful pastor. As he labored among his flock, he emphasized three points: the Christian home, with a family altar; the Sabbath observance, with church attendance; and stewardship of all material things. Because of the goodness of God and the faithfulness of Reverend Miller, a foundation was laid on which the Belmont Presbyterian Church would stand for generations. When material prosperity came to the little station (measured by the locally grown 1200 bales of cotton ginned annually), Belmont became a thriving industrial community, and many of those who had listened to Reverend Miller's sermons and his prayers put into practice those preachings.

Reverend Miller's pastorate closed October 9, 1909. After a vacancy of a little more than a year, the Reverend R. C. Deal was called as pastor. He began his duties in November, 1910, but resigned in short time, leaving the pulpit again vacant.

On July 31, 1910, the congregation had voted to build a manse and appointed a building committee consisting of R. L. Stowe, J. R. Gaston, J. B. Hall, H. C. Johnston, and F. P. Hall. A lot was purchased, and a manse erected on the corner of Main Street and Central Avenue. Little did they realize that this lot would play such a central role in the life of the church later in the century when the third church building would be erected on this very site.

THE REVEREND W. S. LACY, D.D.

1911-1915

The congregation met on April 15, 1911, for the purpose of calling a pastor. Upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee, the Reverend W. S. Lacy was given a unanimous call to become pastor of the Belmont Presbyterian Church at a salary of \$1200.00 per year and a manse. By way of reference, during this time L. A. Clemmer was the first and only policeman in Belmont—earning a salary of \$60.00 per year. Having accepted the call, Mr. Lacy entered his duties June 1, 1911, and was installed on November 5, 1911. By special request, Dr. Walter W. Moore, then President of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, and a descendent of the mother church at Goshen, was present and preached the installation sermon. The eloquent and scholarly Dr. Moore, at the very height of his brilliant and useful career as teacher and preacher, gave the congregation a message long remembered.

For years there had been a desire on the part of the congregation to replace the old frame church with a modern building adequate to meet the needs of a growing organization. This desire became a necessity under the zealous leadership of the new pastor. On December 1, 1911, a meeting of the congregation to take steps looking toward the erection of a new church building was held. A building committee consisting of R. L. Stowe, J. B. Hall, J. R. Gaston, F. P. Hall, S. P. Stowe, and H. C. Johnston was constituted. Under the careful direction of this committee, the new church building was completed in 1913 at

Glenway and Catawba streets in downtown Belmont on property donated by Abram Stowe at a cost of \$22,000. This house of worship was complete in every respect, and easily accommodated a congregation three times as large as was present in 1913. The wise, energetic, and progressive leadership of the Reverend Mr. Lacy continued until 1915.

A member of the Belmont Church in recalling the ministry of the Reverend W. S. Lacy said, "Mr. Lacy was a man of very great energy. If he saw a thing needed to be done, he went right after it regardless of the cost to himself. Mrs. Lacy was also full of energy. No phase of the church work missed her interest and help. Visiting was her strong point and added much to the interest of the church. When the Lacys came to Belmont, they immediately saw the need of a new church and directed their energies toward this end. Committees were appointed, plans were developed, funds were raised and the house of Worship was the result. Many new members were added to the church roll, and a large increase in benevolent contributions to various church causes was made during this time." Reverend Mr. Lacy left Belmont in 1915 after having made a substantial contribution to Belmont Presbyterian Church.

During the summer of that year, Mr. Z. V. Roberson, a student at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, supplied the pulpit to the complete satisfaction of the congregation. His services were greatly appreciated, and he enjoyed a warm place in the hearts of the Belmont people.

THE REVEREND J. T. DENDY, D.D.

1915-1927

In the fall of 1915 the church issued a call to the Reverend J. T. Dendy, then pastor of Ebenezer Church in Bethel Presbytery in the Synod of South Carolina, to become pastor of Belmont Presbyterian Church. The call was accepted and the Reverend Mr. Dendy began his pastoral relationship with the church in January, 1916. For eleven and a half years this faithful pastor ministered to the needs, not only of his own flock, but of all those in the community to whom he might be of service. During World War I, the anxiety was heavy in so many homes that the pastor was busy everywhere with words of cheer and

encouragement and with his earnest prayers for divine help and consolation. His years in Belmont left a lasting impression, not only in the life of the Presbyterian Church but upon the entire community. Indeed, Reverend Dendy may have been the first to insist that this church minister to the church at large. During these years from 1916 to 1927 the village of Belmont became a thriving town, indeed a small city. Many new mills were built, thousands of people moved in, the school system was expanded several times over, and all the conveniences became a part of regular life in Belmont. The Belmont Church, under the wise and aggressive leadership of the Reverend Mr. Dendy, kept the pace with the growth of the town and more than doubled its membership.

This period marked a great increase in stewardship of material possessions. God had greatly blessed the congregation in their investments and enabled them to enjoy the prosperity that the twentieth century brought to so many parts of the Southland. Large increases in the gifts to all causes were made, especially to benevolences. Historians would come to recognize that Belmont Presbyterian Church's heritage of generosity and faithful support for benevolent causes grew out of the inspirational leadership of the Reverend Dendy and the members during this time.

Belmont Presbyterian Church was now over thirty-five years old, but many still had fond recollections and warm feelings for the old church at Goshen. Under the capable leadership of the Reverend J. K. Hall, then minister at Goshen, a flourishing work was going on in the old church building there. However, it was out of the way of most of those living in North Belmont and had become inadequate, so a new church building was erected almost entirely by the Belmont Presbyterian Church for the Goshen Parish. The growth and development of the church work in North Belmont more than justified the support provided. In addition to the new church at Goshen, a handsome new pipe organ was installed in the Belmont Presbyterian Church together with extensive improvements to both the outside and the inside of the building. Altogether, the church raised more than \$17,000 for these purposes.

The Reverend J. T. Dendy took great pride in his watch which kept perfect time. Once during a lively sermon he knocked it off the pulpit

to the dismay of the congregation who knew how much he treasured it.

The unusually successful and fruitful pastorate by the Reverend J. T. Dendy ended in June, 1927.

The pulpit was vacant for some time following the resignation of the Reverend Mr. Dendy, during which period Dr. G. F. Roberson, a retired minister then living in Mount Holly, preached very acceptably for the congregation.

THE REVEREND WILLIAM M. CURRIE
1928-1948

On December 6, 1927, the Reverend W. M. Currie of Jacksonville, North Carolina was called to this pastorate. He accepted this call and began his ministry with the Belmont Church the first Sunday in April, 1928. The Presbytery of Kings Mountain appointed a commission to install the Reverend Mr. Currie on April 30, 1928. The commission consisted of Dr. I. S. McIlroy, Chairman; Reverend J. K. Hall of Belmont; Reverend W. J. Roach of Lowell; and Elders P. W. Garland of Gastonia and C. E. Neisler of Kings Mountain. During this pastorate there was a steady growth in both numbers of communicants and broadening of the church's mission.

In 1930 a wooden building 28 x 64 feet was erected at the rear of the church to take care of the pressing need for Sunday School rooms. The structure served its purpose well and helped greatly in the work of both Church and Sunday School until torn down in 1936.

When the General Assembly began the campaign to raise the Accrued Liability Fund to set up a minister's annuity plan for aged ministers, the Belmont Church voted to raise its share of the fund and had fulfilled its \$3100.00 pledge by 1939.

For years the congregation had looked forward to a modern Educational Building that would amply care for the growing departmental Sunday School needs. In the fall of 1935 a congregational meeting authorized the Deacons to raise \$15,000 for the purpose of erecting a permanent building for Sunday School purposes. The development effort was completed in April 1936, and a Building Committee was appointed consisting of G. W. Stowe, W. A. Dixon, and C. W. Fite. The long awaited Christian Education building was completed in

September, 1936, and was open for the use of the Sunday School the first Sunday of October of that year. The total cost was \$16,000.

The same year, the congregation voted to erect a manse and continued with the previous Building Committee of Messrs. Stowe, Dixon, and Fite. A lot was purchased, and a seven room house was erected at a cost of \$6500. The structure on the corner of Central Avenue and Gaston Street was for many years the focus of much church related activity.

In 1938 a chapel was erected in East Belmont at a cost of \$1,000. The men of Belmont Presbyterian and of the community at large greatly aided the erection of this building with free labor. The chapel would be used by a colony of people in that area and a small group from Belmont Presbyterian would help to organize East Belmont Presbyterian Church.

In 1937 the church decided to employ a full-time Director of Religious Education to give direction and leadership to the large and growing Christian education effort and to enroll others in the community who were not attending Sunday School. Miss Mary Katharine Carter of Sanford was the first Director. She was with the Belmont Church from September 1937 until January 1, 1939. Mrs. Evelyn S. Brown from the Steele Creek community came to the church as Director of Religious Education on February 1, 1939.

By now the church had approximately 450 members. Because of the presence of the Presbyterian Church in East Belmont, Belmont Presbyterian assumed the name of First Presbyterian Church.

World War II deeply touched the hearts and lives of the members of the church. Many sons and daughters gave active service to the cause of freedom world-wide. The ultimate gift was made by those whose lives were lost in the conflict. All were touched by the harsh realities of the war during the time of rationing and personal sacrifice. Church members were supporters of the cause of the allies through service to the Red Cross and Salvation Army. Many remember D-Day when at the sounding of the church bell members gathered in the sanctuary spontaneously to pray for the armed forces.

First Presbyterian Church continued its interest in the East Belmont Presbyterian Church. In 1942 the congregation voted \$1300 to finance the purchase of a lot for its new church, and in 1943 the Session recommended the establishment of a Building Fund for its future use.

In 1944 a Resolution was adopted to be sent with East Belmont's call to the Reverend R. L. Berry. This Resolution promised a salary of \$1600, "the interest and prayers of our congregation in the work of East Belmont Presbyterian Church," and "our purpose and intention of erecting a suitable plant and manse as soon as the way is clear." The Building Fund of East Belmont Presbyterian Church was carried in the budget for the first time in 1944.

In the same year the budget also provided for a First Church Building Fund. This was evidence of a growing recognition that the existing church plant here was becoming inadequate in many ways. The committee was appointed in 1946 to study the building needs of the church. Its members were Mrs. S. P. (Ethel) Stowe, R. C. Schoonmaker, Miss Margaret Cathey, Walter M. Hall, Sr., R. Clarence Dixon, Frank P. Hall, Jr., and Mrs. J. A. (Ruth Lineberger) Gullick. This committee reported in 1947 that the most urgent need of the church appeared to be a recreational building, and that this should be built at the earliest possible date. They also recommended that the question of building or remodeling the sanctuary be opened as soon as conditions were more favorable.

Reverend Currie was known for his wit. He often remarked that he didn't mind seeing a man look at his watch during one of his sermons, but when he held it up to his ear and began to shake it, that did bother him!

On April 11, 1948, Mr. Currie resigned to accept a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Greensboro, North Carolina.

THE REVEREND J. WALTER DICKSON, JR., D.D.
1948-1954

The congregation, meeting on September 12, 1948, heard the report of the Pulpit Nominating Committee and approved its efforts by calling as pastor the Reverend J. Walter Dickson, Jr., then serving at Fairmont Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee. The call was accepted, and in approximately six weeks the Dickson family was in Belmont. After so many months with an empty manse, the congregation enthusiastically welcomed Mr. Dickson as minister and friend. He was officially installed on January 11, 1949.

Mr. Dickson's pastorate was a period of building. In 1948 and 1949

the church carried out its plan of assisting in the building of East Belmont Presbyterian Church. Miss Nell Hall, William A. Dixon, and R. Clarence Dixon were appointed as First Presbyterian members of the joint Building Committee; and Clarence Dixon served as liaison agent between that committee and the session and the congregation of First Presbyterian Church. To this building program the church contributed \$30,040 in bonds as well as the titles to the manse on Church Street, the church property on Catawba Street, and the old chapel property. The years have shown the wisdom of this investment. East Belmont Church was free of debt and dedicated on November 4, 1954. It has long since become a strong self-supporting church.

In 1950 a recreation building was added to the First Presbyterian Church plant. The members of the Building Committee were: Miss Georgie Cathey, Mrs. N. F. (Faye) Dixon, Grover Stewart, W. A. Dixon, and Walter M. "Prep" Hall. The cost of the building was \$29,117. An extra \$4,000 was spent for equipment under the direction of Lucille Hall (Mrs. J. K., Jr.) and the Kitchen Committee of the Women of the Church. The dedication service for the new building was held on November 3, 1950, following a family night supper, the first of many events of fellowship which this building made possible.

The third building project was considered in 1951. This was the erection of a new sanctuary or the remodeling of the old one. Since there was no clear consensus as to which course to follow, a Study Committee was appointed to consider the building needs of the church. The members of this committee were: R. C. Dixon, Chairman; Miss Margaret Cathey, Frank P. Hall, Jr., W. J. Pharr, and S. P. Stowe, Jr. This committee reported on November 16, 1952. Their study had shown that remodeling was not feasible nor had they been able to find a new church site. They recommended that all efforts to remodel the sanctuary be discontinued; that the congregation approve the continuing efforts of the committee in securing a site, architect, and plans; that the congregation be reminded of a new building fund and every member begin systematic contributions to this fund. These recommendations were adopted.

A special committee was appointed to take charge of the new building fund. The members of this committee (R. Dave Hall, Malloy Davis, and Mike R. Patrick) frequently took occasion to call the fund to the attention of the congregation. With no new sanctuary in the immediate

future the congregation voted to air condition the present one.

The church continued its services in the field of week day education. In 1952 a first grade was added to the thriving kindergarten program. By 1953 the kindergarten itself had grown until it required an assistant teacher. The program was recognized as so valuable that the congregation voted to assist with the kindergarten at Springwood Presbyterian Church. In 1954, \$2000 was authorized for kindergarten and young people's work at this church.

On August 1, 1954, the congregation accepted with regret the resignation of the Reverend Walter Dickson, effective August 26 of that year. His new ministry would be to the Saint Phillips Presbyterian Church in Houston, Texas.

THE REVEREND W. PRIESTLY CONYERS, III 1954-1957

The Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, III, of Morehead City, North Carolina, was called to the First Presbyterian Church on November 14, 1954. He accepted the call and five weeks later, December 19, 1954, occupied the pulpit for the first time. With the Assembly-wide "Forward With Christ Movement" starting in January of 1955, the minister moved rapidly to secure the session's endorsement and to get committees appointed and working on the objectives of the program. The installation service for the minister was held at the night meeting on January 30, 1955. The Study and Planning Committee which had not reported since 1952 came before the congregation in 1955 to again report that they had not located a church site. They recommended that all plans for a new building be moved into the realm of future possibilities and that the Deacons proceed to make any needed improvements to the present plant. They also recommended that the Study and Planning Committee be retired in favor of a small committee to watch real estate trends. The recommendations passed with the exception of the last one. The present committee was retained as constituted.

The Deacons promptly acted upon the recommendations to renovate. A committee was selected to oversee the repainting and redecorating of the entire sanctuary. This committee consisted of: Mrs. J. C. (Margaret) Rice, Mrs. W. T. (Miriam) Hall, Jr., Mrs. S. P. (Julia) Stowe, Jr., Miss Abbie Hall, and W. A. Dixon. In this work the committee

found an able assistant in Tom Brice, Deacon's Chairman of House and Grounds. The congregation, returning on July 31, 1955, from weeks of exile to the straight-backed chairs of the unairconditioned Fellowship Hall, rejoiced in the beauty, coolness, and spaciousness of the Sanctuary. The beauty was complemented and enhanced when the Minnie Hall Bible Classroom was refurnished and decorated by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hall, Jr. In 1956 the Deacons recommended the addition of an extra apartment to the manse. This addition, designed to meet the needs of a growing family, would be appreciated by future ministers for it greatly increased the comfort and convenience of the manse.

In 1956 the congregation contributed \$41,098 to the Consolidated Presbyterian College Fund. In the same year a Scholarship Fund was established to aid students from the local church. These actions seem peculiarly fitting to this pastorate for Reverend Conyers was a teacher par excellence. His emphasis upon the close relationship between knowledge and Christian growth foreshadowed the Covenant Life Curriculum in his congregation.

The Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, III, resigned on March 3, 1957, effective as of May 31, 1957, to accept a position at Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia.

THE REVEREND EUGENE D. WITHERSPOON, Th.D.
1958-1969

On December 15, 1957, the Pulpit Nominating Committee recommended to the congregation as pastor Dr. Eugene D. Witherspoon of Saint Andrews Covenant Church, Wilmington, North Carolina. This recommendation being unanimously approved, the call was made and accepted; and Dr. Witherspoon assumed his duties as minister of First Presbyterian Church, Belmont, North Carolina, on February 1, 1958. The installation service took place on March 23, 1958. This service was given heightened emotional significance by the participation of the minister's son and brother. The Reverend Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., preached the sermon, and Dr. J. W. Witherspoon charged the pastor.

Dr. Witherspoon proved an excellent administrator and soon had the committees on Christian Education, Missions, Visitation and

Evangelism, and Music and Worship functioning smoothly and providing a direct line between the Session and all of the church activities. Then followed good years for the church, with thoughtful and stimulating sermons, with wise and concerned pastoral care, and with fellowship and friendship.

Two especially important advances in stewardship of possessions should be noted. In 1958 the officers charged the church to pledge to the ideal of stewardship rather than to the demands of a budget. The budget was not made out before the canvass; needless to say, there was no lack of funds for meeting it when pledges were made. In 1962 the officers resolved that the work of the church as a whole should not be hurt by the fact that the local church was planning a Capital Funds Campaign for a new church building. They challenged the church members to at least maintain their pledges for the year at the 1961 level. This challenge was accepted, and in the ensuing years the pledges were not only maintained, but in many cases increased.

The major preoccupation of the entire church from 1961 to 1964 was the planning of a new church physical plant. The Study and Planning Committee nominated in 1951 and retained in 1955 reported in 1961 that a tract of land located at the corner of South Central Avenue and Main Street, the site of the first manse owned by the church, was now available. This land fronted approximately 570 feet on South Central Avenue and approximately 400 feet on South Main Street and could be purchased for a sum not to exceed \$90,000. On March 12, 1961, the congregation approved this report and on April 16, 1961, elected a Planning and Building Committee. The members of this committee were: Frank P. Hall, Jr., Chairman; W. A. Dixon, Vice-Chairman; William J. Pharr, Vice-Chairman; John C. Cowan, III, Robert L. Dick, Mrs. J. C. (Margaret) Rice, Mrs. Frank (Faye) Dixon, R. Dave Hall, Mrs. Paul (Mary Denny) Jones, Willis C. Smith, R. L. Stowe, Jr., S. P. Stowe, Jr., and E. D. Witherspoon, Ex-Officio.

But, alas for the days when the Reverend Mr. Lacy could propose a building in December of 1911 and have it in use as early as 1913! The Planning and Building Committee engaged itself in long periods of intensive study, surfacing only occasionally to report to the congregation and to receive its authorization. On April 15, 1962, the congre-

gation approved the choice of Mr. Milton Grigg of Charlottesville, Virginia, as architect; on September 23, 1962, the Capital Funds Drive with S. P. Stowe, Jr. as Chairman under the direction of the firm of Ketchum, Inc.; on April 5, 1964, the choice of R. H. Phinnix of Gastonia as contractor; on January 10, 1965, the recommendations as to the handling of the revised estimate of costs, now \$800,000 rather than the originally projected \$500,000.

There were many times of triumphant exhilaration during these years—the congregational singing of “Lead On, O King Eternal” after the decision of March 12, 1961—the never to be forgotten final meeting of the Capital Funds Drive, when the figures added to a staggering \$509,262.60, and the calm faith and determination with which both the Planning and Building Committee and the congregation met the crisis posed by the increased cost. “Go forth with God! The day is now that *Thou* must meet the need.” The text of the ancient hymn would ring loudly in the members’ ears exhorting them to face the future courageously while humbly asking for God’s blessing for the church’s life.

No one would deny that the year 1965 was destined to be a very important one in the life of the First Presbyterian Church in Belmont. From its modest beginnings on Main Street seventy-five years before as Belmont Presbyterian, the church had grown and prospered. God’s blessings could be counted in many different ways. A tradition of leadership in the community, of service to the underprivileged and less fortunate, and an incredibly generous spirit all well characterized the mission of this church. In 1965 there was a tangible sense that more needed to be done, and that an expansion of the ministry and out-reach was not only possible but necessary to insure that growth, both spiritual and physical, would continue to be emphasized. Under the visionary care of Dr. Witherspoon, the congregation used the rich heritage that the church enjoyed to plan the next twenty-five years toward a century for Christ.

The most tangible sign of commitment to the future lay in the completion of the church’s ambitious plans for a new sanctuary and Christian Education building. The planning, prayer, and preparation for what would become one of the most attractive and useful physical plants in the entire Kings Mountain Presbytery took tangible form

at the ground-breaking of May 9, 1965. Frank P. Hall, Jr., S. Pinckney Stowe, Jr., G. Graham Dixon, Mrs. Herman (Louise) Smith, R. Clarence Dixon, Joe Maier, and Bill Boger took shovels in hand that warm spring day to make the dream come true. The Pinnix Construction Company estimated that it would take approximately one year to substantially complete the structure.

While few subjects in the life of the church enjoyed as much captive attention as did the construction progress, the life of the church went along more or less as usual. Sunday nights featured the "Every Member Bible Study Night" at the church. On Tuesday evenings, the Covenant Life Curriculum Programs were popular; and Christian Family Week was celebrated in June.

Since the late 40's, First Presbyterian Church had sponsored a thriving kindergarten and first grade program. Janie Rae Parker (Mrs. L. L.) supervised the co-ordination of these programs but reported in October of 1965 that enrollment for the first grade class totaled only fifteen and that the Session should consider discontinuing the class. Reluctantly the Session approved the motion, encouraging her to continue her fine work with the kindergartners.

On August 22, 1965, Faye S. (Mrs. N. F.) Dixon was elected Elder. The significance of Mrs. Dixon being elected the first female Elder in the history was not lost as it was reported to the Synod.

On Sunday, November 14, 1965, a celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of First Presbyterian Church in Belmont was held. Reverend Currie, former minister of the church, delivered the morning message, and the Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, also a former minister, presided at a special Sunday evening service. A pageant, written by the Director of Christian Education, Marcia Hudson, was put on by members of the church. Many remember the story of a little boy played by Bobby Decker as he heard the story of the founding of the church as told by his "grandfather," Mr. Ike Howe.

While the members awaited the completion of the new church, many items of interest took place in 1966. Dr. Witherspoon introduced the ritual "passing of the peace." Prior to taking communion the person "passing the peace" takes another's outstretched hands in his own, flesh on flesh, but without a grip, calls his Christian name, and says "The peace of God be with you." At first, some members expressed an

awkward feeling learning this ritual but quickly became more comfortable with it.

Long known for its roster of civic leaders, First Presbyterian Church was recognized for providing human resources to bring area projects into existence. Dan Stowe, W. J. Pharr, and R. Dave Hall helped found the Presbyterian Home of Charlotte to be called Sharon Towers. Another equally distinguished group encouraged the congregation to vote for a bond referendum to build the Gaston Memorial Hospital.

With its traditional emphasis on Christian Education, members of First Presbyterian Church eagerly participated in a Sunday afternoon and evening every member Bible study that ran from 2:00–8:00 p.m. weekly. The Sunday School classes had lively debates on the Vietnam War, race relations, and the poverty that was pervasive in the Appalachian Highlands so close to Belmont. The mission offerings taken to relieve such human suffering were generously supported.

On March 31, 1966, as the entire Belmont Central School watched from the school yard across Main Street, a crane lifted the steeple toward its resting place atop the Sanctuary building, but something went terribly wrong. The steeple toppled over and fell to the ground. Fortunately no one was injured, but the spire was damaged, requiring the framework to be rebuilt. In addition to this worry, the contractor repeated the pleas with the congregation not to visit the church site because curious on-lookers were tracking mud on to the newly waxed floors.

As the summer approached, so did the completion of the new church. Actually, several weddings were held in the new sanctuary before the construction had been completed. Nancy Reade Hall (Mrs. Holcombe Green) was the first to be married in the new building, and Phyllis McKnight (Mrs. Kenneth Nixon) was next.

On Sunday, July 24, 1966, the last church service was held in the building on Glenway and Catawba Streets. At the conclusion of the service the Pulpit Bible was carried out by Willis Smith, Clerk of the Session. The following Sunday, in a moving and emotional ceremony, Mr. Smith brought the Bible into the new Sanctuary and placed it on the pulpit. During the week preceding the first service in the new church, Mary Margaret Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion) organized the little children to go to the old church, have refreshments, and pick up a toy of their choice and place it with loving care in their new Sunday

School room in the new building so as to have an equal role in the movement from one church building to the next.

The *Gastonia Gazette* provided the region with the following complete and thorough description of the new church:

The \$800,000 structure is the creation of architect Milton Grigg of Charlottesville, Virginia. It was erected on the 570' x 400' parcel of land by Robert H. Pinnix Inc. of Gastonia.

The narthex, constructed with a dome effect and entered through Gothic archways, sets the mood for worship. On the brick wall are these words: The Word became flesh and dwelt among us, full of grace and truth.

Most striking feature of the sanctuary is the stained glass windows by Willet, executed in vivid reds, blues, purples, greens, and yellows. As the sunlight filters through the high windows, soft patches of color dance upon the green carpet.

The window over the chancel, a Gothic arch, is a blend of the past, present, and future Christian history. Centering the window is a large Chi Rho (the first two letters of Christ) in green with flaming tips extending earthward.

Depicted on the lower level are today's people representing all walks of life. On the second level are figures of the Protestant Reformation, such as Luther, Calvin, and Knox.

Portrayed on the third level are men and women of Biblical days, and represented at the top of the arch is the 'Church Triumphant.'

Extending the length of the sanctuary on either side are colorful and dramatic portrayals of Biblical history in stained glass.

The right side (facing the chancel, from front to rear) is devoted to Old Testament events. The left side (facing the chancel, from rear to front) shows scenes from the life of Christ.

Old Testament quotations, carved in raised letters on the woodwork, trace historical events before Christ.

The quotations are: 'In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth; I have established my covenant and remembered it: Let my people go that they may serve me; The Lord is my shepherd I shall not want; I would seek God and to God commit my cause.' Recognized in the windows are Adam and Eve, Noah and the ark, Abraham, Moses and David.

Quoted under the New Testament windows are: 'To you is born this day a Savior Who is Christ the Lord; This is My Beloved Son, listen to Him: Come unto me all you who labor and are heavy laden; Greater love has no man than this; I know that my Redeemer Lives!' Scenes include: the manger birth; Jesus in the temple; calling the disciples; the healing ministry of Jesus; the triumphant ride into Jerusalem; the Last Supper; the Crucifixion; and the ascension of Christ.

Giving an appearance of strength and height are the laminated pine

arches reaching to the wooden ceiling. Except for the arches and the ceiling, the interior of the sanctuary is the same Old Charleston brick used for the exterior.

Another focal point of the sanctuary, rich in symbolism, is the pulpit. The dominant cross centering the brick and wood pulpit is set off with symbols of apostles in each corner.

In the lower left corner is the winged man, symbol of Matthew, representing the humanity of Jesus. The upper left figure is a winged lion, representing Luke and depicting the royalty of Christ. The winged ox at the upper right represents Mark and symbolizes the atonement of the Savior. At the lower right is the winged eagle, symbol of John, depicting the soaring to spiritual heights to the throne of grace.

Directly behind the communion table is a meeting place for the session which dates back to the early church.

Another early Church feature is the choir loft situated in the rear balcony, which accommodates the organ console and 50 seats. Behind the balcony is a large choir rehearsal room, and further back are dressing and locker rooms for both men and women. Also provided is a small office in the event the church should require the services of a minister of music. Mrs. Malloy Davis is now organist-choir director. Soft cushions covered in green stretch the length of all the handsome Philippine mahogany pews. Arranged farther apart than usual, the pews will be placed closer together when additional seating is needed. With the shorter pews beyond the archways and those in the balcony, the sanctuary presently offers seating for 476 and an ultimate seating capacity of 576.

Behind the sanctuary are the library and the administrative offices for Director of Christian Education, Marcia Massey, the church secretary, and the pastor. There's also a conference room, equipped with a snack nook, for committee meetings, etc.

The pecan-paneled study, which Dr. Witherspoon planned himself, offers plenty of natural lighting from the wide windows and has an abundance of bookshelves and cabinets. 'For the first time,' grinned the good pastor, 'I have space for all my books.'

Visiting the new church plant for the first time it is easy to lose direction in the many-roomed buildings. So, somewhere in the administrative unit are an attractive parlor (carpeted in gold) with kitchenette, a bride's dressing room, and a chapel.

'Eighty cathedral chairs are provided in the chapel, in order to make the seating arrangements flexible,' Dr. Witherspoon explains. 'It will be ideal,' he says, 'for small weddings and funerals.' A Mohler pipe organ will be installed later. The stained glass windows here show symbols of Christ, communion and marriage.

The second unit houses class-rooms for toddlers and babies; a modern, well-equipped kitchen, a fellowship hall, a sewing room, and facilities for

the weekday kindergarten. The fellowship hall, painted in a warm yellow, will seat 400 comfortably. The sewing room, equipped with a kitchenette, is used by elderly women who use their spare moments to make garments and other useful articles for the mission fields.

The third unit is built in a sort of semi-circle, forming a courtyard which will become a scenic spot, beautiful with flowers and shrubbery. With the classrooms here and in the second building, there is a total of 20 classrooms, 13 for children and youth and seven for adults.

On Sunday, July 31, 1966, the first service in the new church was held. The chapel was open for those who wished to pause for prayer and thanksgiving before the actual church service. Open house was held on August 21 and 28 from 2:00–5:00 p.m. with church officers and their wives hosting. Furnishings for the Education Building were weeks late so everyone had to be patient. The actual Service of Dedication of the new building was on August 14. On Tuesday night, August 16, Dr. Richard Peek, Music Director of the Covenant Presbyterian Church in Charlotte dedicated the Sanctuary organ. Mary Denny Decker, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Decker, was the first infant baptized in the new building.

The Sessional records indicated that upon moving into the new church building Sunday School attendance was up 100 percent! One hundred and seventeen adults were in Sunday School on November 6, 1966. The year ended with the Senior Highs holding their annual Christmas Party for underprivileged children in Belmont, an event greatly anticipated by the children participating and applauded loudly by church and civic leaders. As was the long standing tradition, the Christmas Service was held at 10:00 a.m. on Christmas morning.

Worship itself would be the theme of 1967. Beginning in February, worship services were carried live on WCGC Radio in Belmont. Copies of the minister's sermons were made available for personal study and family devotions. While later they would be recorded for wide distribution, this was the beginning of a very important element of service to the members of the church, especially the shut-ins. With great ceremony, awards were given in a church service to youths reciting the Shorter Catechism.

Miss Rose Lindsay became the new choir director. Mrs. Malloy (Dorothy) Davis, Organist and Choir Director for many years, had asked to be relieved of at least part of her responsibility when the new

church was completed. Mr. W. A. (Bill) Mason and the Music Committee secured Miss Lindsay's services, and a new era in church and worship music began.

A teen center called the "Purple Onion" was opened two Friday evenings a month for the youth of the church and the community at large. Music, fun, food, and recreation in our fellowship hall was arranged, and it quickly became "the place to go" for teens of the entire town. The center was governed by a Youth Board under the supervision of the D.C.E. and other adults.

Manifesting its long-standing and close relationship with Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia, for a week in November, five students came to Belmont to lead worship, recreation, and informal talks. Union Seminary had long considered Belmont an exceptional place to direct young students to learn.

Like most Americans, members of this church were greatly moved by the scenes on television of the effects of the Vietnam War on the innocent civilians there. A successful clothing drive was held for victims of the war; the most badly needed articles were infants' and children's clothing which arrived in unprecedented amounts.

The tradition of making Chrismons was begun. Church members were asked to contribute pearls, gold beads, old white candles, and heavy gold foil for these ornaments as well as other supplies for the new store rooms. Many women gave countless hours to make the beautiful ornaments which were used to adorn annual Chrismon trees.

The decade of the sixties would close with a number of noteworthy events in the life of the church. A psychologist taught a month long course on "Generation Gap: How to Live With Your Teenager." Belmont in the sixties was not immune to the generational problems experienced throughout the land. There was a great feeling that with love and support the children of our church need not feel as isolated as some. The church continued to provide its practice of holding an open house monitored study hall during exam week at Belmont High School. Women of the Church provided refreshments.

On National College Day, Dr. Ansley C. Moore, President of St. Andrews College in Laurinburg, North Carolina, delivered the Sunday morning message. Dr. Moore singled out First Presbyterian Church in Belmont for its history of faithful and consistent support to that college and noted its great leadership to many institutions. First Pres-

byterian has contributed a number of trustees, strong leadership, and financial support to many such institutions around the area.

The *Barium Springs Messenger* paid tribute to Robert Lee Stowe, Jr., in 1969. For 25 years he had come to the Barium Springs Home bringing Christmas gifts and an envelope with money for each boy and girl. In 1969 he brought a magician to entertain the children. Jim Dixon also gave of his time to show Christmas films to the children. First Presbyterian in Belmont was also congratulated for its faithful support of this Presbyterian mission.

At the end of the five year pledge period for the building fund, a deficit of \$194,723 existed. On March 2, 1969, a recommendation was approved that a Capital Campaign be conducted to raise \$225,000 to retire the existing debt on the building. The campaign was successful, and within one year the debt was retired.

On August 4, 1969, Dr. Eugene D. Witherspoon announced his retirement. A copy of his sermon, "The Church In Our Times," was published by the *Charlotte Observer*.

THE REVEREND JOSEPH HENRY
JOHNSON VERNON, D.M.

1970-1979

On October 4, 1970, Dr. Joseph Henry Johnson Vernon was installed as the ninth minister of the First Presbyterian Church in Belmont, coming from Eastminster Presbyterian Church, Charlotte.

As might be expected, with Dr. Vernon came a subtle but distinct re-orientation of many of the programs of First Presbyterian Church. Dr. Vernon's call would emphasize personal commitment and the need for daily personal Bible study. Poetry, words of inspiration, and calls for family devotions appeared on the back of the Sunday morning bulletins. A mid-week prayer service, initiated by Elder Tom Moore while the church was without a minister, continued on Wednesday evenings led by the Elders, serving a small but faithful group of followers. A daily summer youth program was instituted for pre-school through ninth grade.

A Junior Choir program was established fulfilling a dream held by many for an expanded, graded music program. David Lowry, the then Organist/Music Director, was a teacher at heart and is given credit

for beginning the first structured music program aimed at the youth of the church.

On February 7, 1971, Elder Marshall Rhyne, Sr., asked the Session to dedicate the Fourth Sunday Loose Offering exclusively for world hunger relief. Organized under the Sessional Service Committee in 1971, the Young-At-Heart Group was founded. The Session also decided to allow two representatives of the Senior High Youth Fellowship to assist in ushering on Sunday mornings. The responsibility for collecting the offering was still exclusively vested in the Board of Deacons.

In July, 1971, the church staff welcomed a new Director of Christian Education, Eleanor Godfrey. Eleanor, a true professional, had a great vision for the Christian Education program. Among other things, she was credited for initiating the fellowship suppers on Wednesday night.

Coffee and hot chocolate fellowship time was established on Sunday mornings, and by the end of the year 32 Junior Highs and 23 Senior Highs were active in the Youth Program. Due in large part to the success of the youth programs, the congregation pledged to support a student intern program, bringing seminary students to Belmont for one year of parish work. While some thought this was a revolutionary idea to add to the church staff, the program proved very effective and popular with the youth.

Banners and processions were emphasized in the church services and were well received. Banners added to the observance of the seasons of the church, little recognized previously. An alternative summer schedule was tried in the summer of 1973 and 1974 with Church School beginning at 9:30 a.m. and Worship at 10:05. Though popular with some, this schedule did little to encourage Church School attendance and was later abandoned.

Our first student intern from Union Theological Seminary was Daniel G. Stitt. Dan was very popular with the youth and seemed to learn a great deal from his experience in Belmont. While his role was to be primarily a youth minister, this associate ministerial position proved to be a valuable, important, and ongoing mission of the church for the next 5 years.

More traditions were initiated in the period 1974 to 1976 that proved to be popular and worthy additions. Friendship Sponsors of new members was begun. The tradition of sending cookies to college students

and servicemen was continued with great appreciation expressed by all. The first appeal was made to the congregation to support a summer program for international students at Sacred Heart College in Belmont. The church agreed to take a leadership role in hosting the foreign students. The practice was begun to have Elder and Family Greeters stationed in the doorways before and after the church services welcoming newcomers and members alike. The Christmas service, long an institution in the church, was moved to 7:30 p.m. Christmas Eve. Many visitors began coming to the candlelight service.

A number of staff changes occurred during this time that changed dramatically the composition of the program. On June 30, 1974, Janie Rae Parker retired as week-day kindergarten teacher after twenty-four years of service in that position. It was acknowledged that she positively affected "a lot of little lives." Without her wisdom and dedication, the program was discontinued. Eleanor Godfrey resigned as Director of Christian Education to accept a post at Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, and Music Director, David Lowry, left to broaden his responsibilities as Music Professor at Winthrop College. Mrs. Charles Summey accepted the position as Choir Director and Organist and began October 1. Mrs. Summey greatly expanded the children and youth choirs. Handbells were acquired and bell choirs for youth and adults were begun. Mr. Walt King, from Landrum, South Carolina, arrived as the second student intern from Union Seminary.

The year 1975 brought Sue Alice Ruddick, Director of Christian Education, and student intern, Bill Lindeman, who built on the strong youth and music programs by producing a youth musical in the spring of 1976 called *Get Me To The World On Time*. Based loosely on the *My Fair Lady* story, twenty-three members of the Junior and Senior Highs staged three sold out performances in the Fellowship Hall and even performed the show at the First A.R.P. Church in Gastonia.

Adult Growth and Parent Education (AGAPE) classes were offered in 1976. Very large numbers of young adults and parents attended these classes and greatly appreciated the church offering them. Many regarded this to be the first psychological approach to Christian Education. In the summer of 1976 the Ritual of Friendship Registry Books were introduced, and a special Sunday Service was held for the National Bi-Centennial on July 2, 1976.

The Session met with Dr. Clements Lamberth, Jr., on February 13, 1977, to plan the first major goal setting and objective program for the church. This program was to be based on the needs, strengths, and weaknesses of the church at the time. A Steering Committee was appointed by the Session to bring the program into focus and to act accordingly. As a result of a series of meetings by this group, goals and objectives were established and on October 25, 1977, approved by the Session and assigned appropriate Sessional Committees to be implemented into the life of the church. *The Harbinger*, a general interest news letter about the congregation, was started, and an increased emphasis on benevolent giving as a percentage of the annual budget are examples of accomplishments born of this formal goal setting process.

At the close of the decade of the 70's, one witnessed the birth of new programs, expansion of existing ones, and the ending of select chapters in the life of the church. Dr. Vernon chose the spring of 1979 to announce that he intended to accept a call from First Presbyterian Church in Staunton, Virginia. His last Sunday was May 27. Dr. Lawrence I. Stell, a well-known Presbyterian minister and church administrator, accepted the call to be interim pastor in Belmont.

Seldom if ever had the program of music taken on such a ministerial quality as it did during this period. Many of the church's elder members and those who were confined to their homes because of age or infirmity appreciated the near missionary efforts of the handbell choir which performed in their homes for their individual enjoyment and pleasure.

THE REVEREND LESLIE CAMPBELL TUCKER, JR.

1980-

The search for a new minister was long and difficult but proved successful when on March 23, 1980, the congregation called the Reverend Leslie Campbell Tucker, Jr., senior minister of the First Presbyterian Church of Gainesville, Florida, to Belmont.

Charged with seeing that the church's physical plant was more completely utilized and the mission and membership of the church be ever expanded, The Reverend Tucker was installed on July 27, 1980. In his first year in Belmont, the order of worship was changed to reflect the Reformed Tradition, an Ecumenical Thanksgiving service was begun

in 1980, and Holy Communion was added to the Christmas Eve Service. Leslie and Lenoir Tucker were known for their true Southern hospitality and opened their home on many occasions for dinners, gatherings, and receptions. Pew Bibles were installed by the Memorial and Endowment Committee, and the first pictorial directory covering the entire church membership was published. The annual June congregational picnic in the yard of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hall, Jr., became a tradition. In 1980 the Session appointed a committee to implement the action of the General Assembly which permitted children of believers to receive Holy Communion.

Mr. Tucker's staff was strengthened with the call of Forrest Palmer as Director of Christian Education from Tallahassee, Florida. Forrest, and his wife Barbara, also a trained Christian Educator, creatively and imaginatively administered the Sunday School program now formally known as the Church School.

At Rally Day on September 16, 1982, two dedicated members of the Church, Nell Hall Dixon (Mrs. R. Clarence) and Robert Lee Stowe, Jr., were paid the highest tribute given from the Christian Education Committee as they were honored for their respective sixty-year involvement in the Sunday School program. Few would argue that these two individuals had played extraordinary roles in the life of the church over the past half century. A tradition of annually honoring outstanding Christian Educators was then begun.

Tina Summey, the Director of Music and Organist, given credit for expanding the music program of the church, announced that she would retire in April of 1982. For the first time in its history, the church called a full-time organist and Music Director, Richard M. Wilson. Richard carried on the proud tradition of the music program in the church by arranging carillon recitals, organizing an early music ensemble, and performing and coordinating periodic organ recitals in the evening. Two significant additions to the music ministry were made during this time. Mrs. William James Pharr gave to the Glory of God, the William James Pharr Carillon in memory of her husband and parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Stowe; and on January 9, 1983, the George M. Howe family dedicated the antiphonal organ at the front of the Sanctuary to his memory.

In June of 1983, the northern and southern Presbyterian Churches, divided by the Civil War in 1861, were formally reunited at the At-

lanta General Assembly as the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.). Prior to the reunion, there were study groups in all churches and Presbyteries, leading to the historic General Assembly. Attending the celebration of the reunited church from Belmont were: W. A. Dixon, Jr., Commissioner to the Assembly from Concord Presbytery; Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.; Sue Howe and Lawrence Stell; S. P. Stowe, Jr.; Tom M. Moore; Elizabeth Mason; Ruth Wilkie (Mrs. Clarence); Joanne Watkins (Mrs. Frank, Jr.); Miriam Stewart; and Carol Dixon (Mrs. W. A., Jr.). Following the reunion, several new innovations took place; the Elders in active service in a church became trustees of the corporation of the local church, and congregational nominating committees were required in all churches. The nominating committee was to include fair representation to persons of all age groups, male and female, and all racial ethnic members of each congregation. By the reunion the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) became the largest Presbyterian denomination in America and the second largest Protestant denomination in the world.

In an effort to continue to expand the church's ministry in the community as well as to increase the utilization of the physical plant, a committee was constituted in late 1983 to study the feasibility of a Day School at the church. With a mandate to minister to the needs of the working families in the Belmont area, this committee worked diligently to prepare a set of recommendations for the congregation's consideration.

Under the visionary care of Sharon White (Mrs. Gary), the committee was chaired by Bill Woody and made up of members: Ron Ware, S. Pinckney Stowe, Jr., Elizabeth Mason, Mary Randall Rhyne (Mrs. Walter), Jennifer Davis (Mrs. Malloy), Forrest Palmer, D.C.E., and Barbara Palmer. The First Presbyterian Day School opened in the fall of 1984. The number of children served grew from 20 to over a hundred in the first year and a half, firmly re-establishing First Church's mission to pre-schoolers which had been a vital part of the program since the late '40s.

A Winter Lecture Series, later named the Frank P. Hall, Jr. Lecture Series, was initiated in 1984 when Dr. Bill Arnold, Dean of Faculty and Professor of Pastoral Care at Union Theological Seminary, delivered a series of lectures beginning Friday night and ending from the pulpit on Sunday. A very successful Lenten Luncheon Series began

in the Spring of 1982 and was held on the six Fridays that preceded Easter. Soup, sandwich, and a twenty minute message from an area church, civic, or business leader proved to be very popular in the church and the community. A Two-Cents-A-Meal Offering Program began, and the church also received recognition for its work done in receiving and caring for economic and political refugees from the Third World. Received on Reaffirmation of Faith on December 13, 1981, from the Catholic Church of Vietnam were: Lung Thi Nguyen and her children—Vuong Ngoc Bui, Lan Bach Bui, Thuy Mong Bui, Phuong Kim Bui; and grandchild—Thanh Ngoc Bui. At that same time Lam Tong Quach, who later married Lan Bui, was received on Reaffirmation of Faith. Vaclav Forejt was received on Reaffirmation of Faith from the Czech Brothers Church, Czechoslovakia, on June 10, 1984. A devastating drought in Ethiopia was much discussed in late 1984 resulting in a Christmas Eve Offering taken up for this specific cause. The amount of \$5,068.64 was collected in that single offering.

The church's historic pattern of employing Directors of Christian Education and student interns led to the calling of the Reverend Randall B. Boggs to become Associate Minister in Christian Education in July 1985. The use of chancel paraments and colorful banners made by the women of the church became more wide-spread. The church seasons were more sensitively considered when evidenced by the color coordinated parament changes.

In the spring of 1986 the choir of the First Presbyterian Church joined the choir of First Presbyterian in Gastonia to present John Rutter's *Gloria* in recital in Gastonia. Twenty-eight members, the largest number of adult choir members on record in Belmont, made the performance special. The event was soon followed by Richard Wilson's acceptance of a call to be Director of Music at Forest Hill Presbyterian Church in Charlotte. He would be capably followed by Benjamin J. Outen, III, a recent Yale graduate and native of Pageland, South Carolina. Ben's talents included imagination and creativity in his work with the children's music program. He also worked to broaden the community's appreciation of music by coordinating the Open Arts Series and a number of ambitious choral and orchestral works.

The Session, under the auspices of the Service Committee, sponsored the first congregational retreat in the fall of 1987. Dr. Robert Martin,

College Chaplain at St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, North Carolina, was the leader of the retreat. Walter M. Hall, III, Chairman, Bill Elder, Elizabeth Mason, Amy Reynolds, Jeff Rhyne, Nelson Thomas, Gayla Woody (Mrs. William), and Randall Boggs, ex-officio, composed the committee that arranged the first retreat for the entire congregation to be held over a long weekend at Montreat. During the breaks between lectures, the participants, representing as many as forty families of the church, feasted on an amazing array of snacks provided by each family. Many remember feeling spiritually and physically fulfilled at the end of these happy weekends. Prior to the first Congregational retreat, two Officer Retreats were held at Montreat as well.

The 80's saw First Presbyterian continue to expand its tradition of assisting in the growth of area churches. Significant support was given to Love's Chapel, a black Presbyterian Church in Belmont founded 120 years before. During a building program and again when Love's Chapel was without a minister, First Presbyterian offered its resources generously. West Avenue Presbyterian Church in Gastonia asked First Presbyterian for support when it launched its ambitious building plans in a declining, industrial section of Gastonia. A five year commitment was made with West Avenue's needs securely placed in the church's benevolence budget. In 1989 the Howe family established a memorial which provided annual income for local benevolences. Also in 1989 the Session approved the establishment of a counseling center as a satellite of the Presbyterian Family Life Center of Charlotte.

In 1990, the church began the Centennial year with 517 members, and a budget of over \$335,000, 25% of which was committed to benevolent causes. Such an emphasis re-established First Presbyterian Church in Belmont as a Presbytery leader in benevolent giving.

God's blessings have come to His people in various ways and in many forms. Among the numerous blessings He has bestowed upon this congregation is a rich and full heritage. Truly we are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses who have given to their posterity an example which should cause every grateful heart to strive to live a life of service for the community, for the world, for the church, and for God.

As we confront the next era in the church's life, and in the life of the world in which the church finds itself, our heritage speaks sig-

nificantly to each of us. It challenges us to new effort to learn of God's eternal truths that our witness to the world may be clear, certain, and convincing. It challenges us to a new commitment to Christ so sincere that we will give Him priority in life and will permit His spirit to enter every attitude, activity, and relationship of daily living. It challenges us not to be bound by our heritage, as our forefathers were not bound by theirs, but to become willing instruments in God's hands to serve our day and generation. It challenges us as a congregation to come to grips with the evil and desperate need about us, and to move out where men and women are caught up and struggling in the strange and baffling hostility of our culture, and to refuse to be content with being an unchanging and self-satisfied island of sanctity in the midst of an unholy world. The past challenges us to prepare our minds and hearts now so that we may be able to hear the voice of God speaking to us and be willing to follow it where He would lead us. Our heritage says to us indeed, "Lead On O King Eternal. . ."

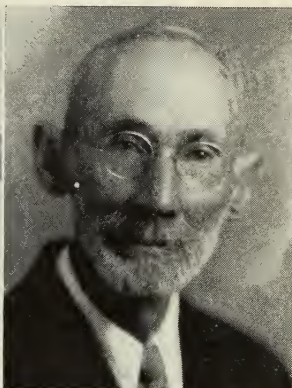


Dr. W. E. McIlwaine,
whose efforts led to the
organizing of the church
at Belmont.

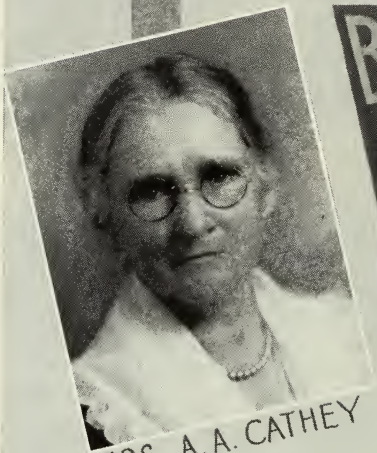


Goshen Church, our Mother church, organized 1764.

CHARTER MEMBERS



A. A. CATHEY



MRS. A. A. CATHEY



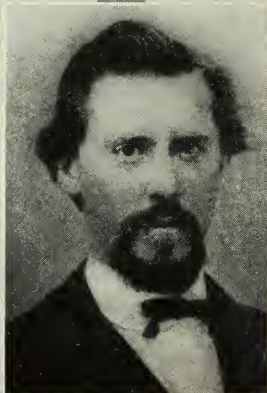
MRS. M. N. HALL



M. N. HALL



MRS. A. STOWE



ABRAM STOWE

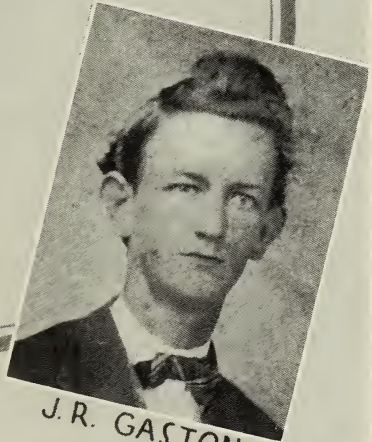
CHARTER MEMBERS



MR. & MRS J. D. HALL



MISS JANIE SANDERS



J. R. GASTON



DR. DAVIS



MRS J. F. TATE



MRS C. T. STOWE

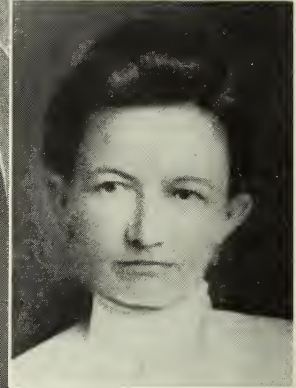
CHARTER MEMBERS



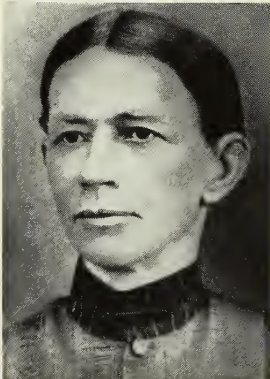
MRS W. B. PUETT



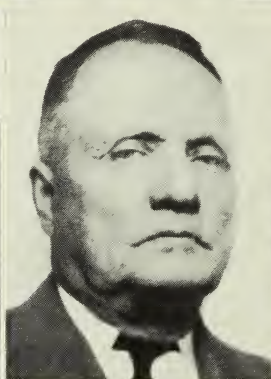
MRS IDA BOYD



MRS J. H. BIGHAM



MRS NANCY RUMFELT

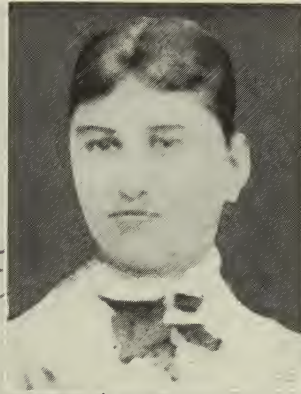


PRICE B. HALL



JAMES SMITH

CHARTER MEMBERS



MRS MARY FITE



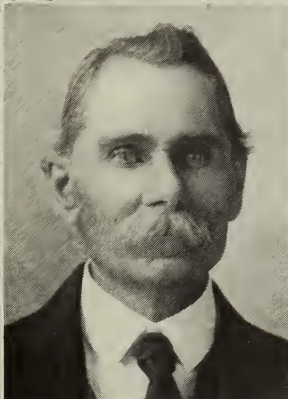
MRS ALICE MELTON



MRS. S.A. HANKS



MRS M.L. NEAGLE



W.E. SANDERS



MRS W. E. SANDERS

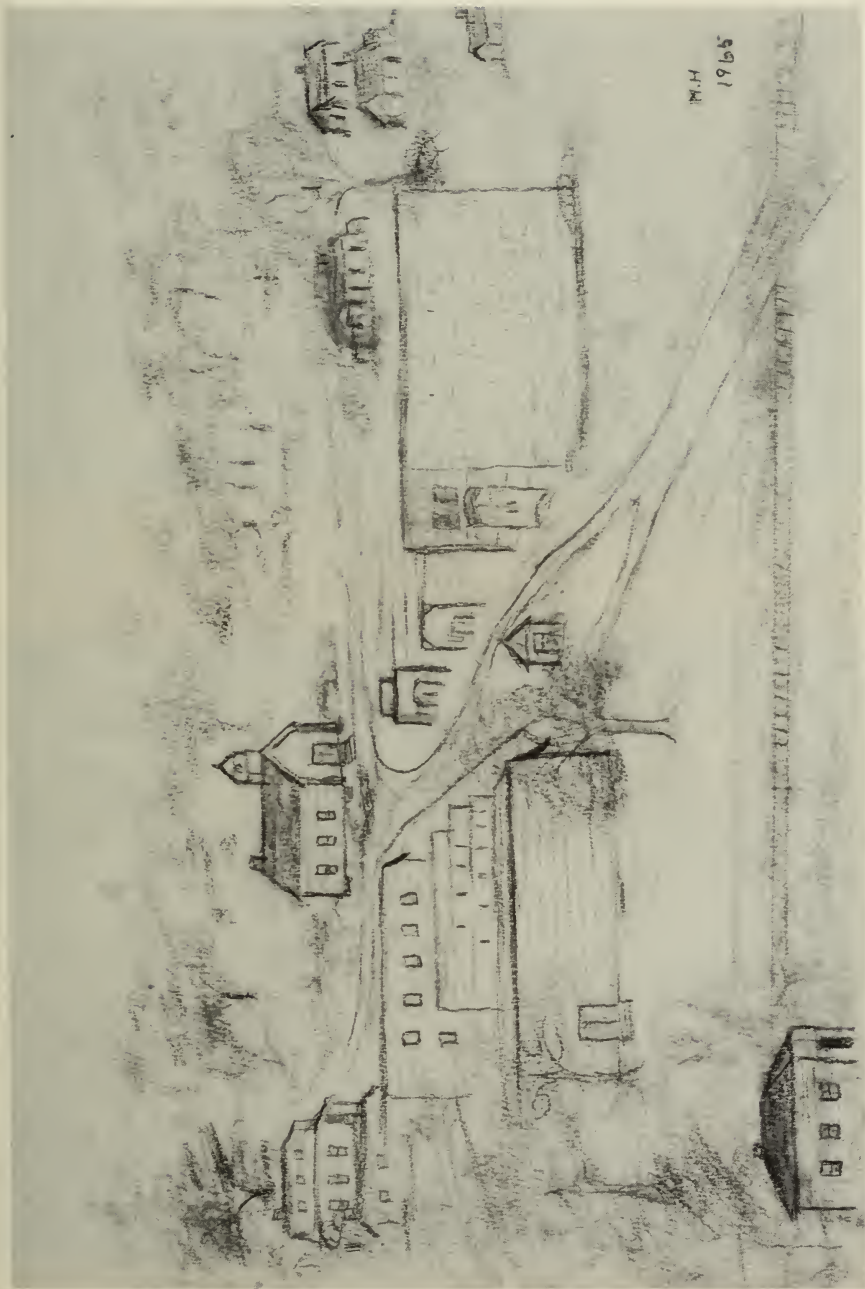
Two sketches of the first church on North Main Street as recalled by members.
No original photograph of the church exists.



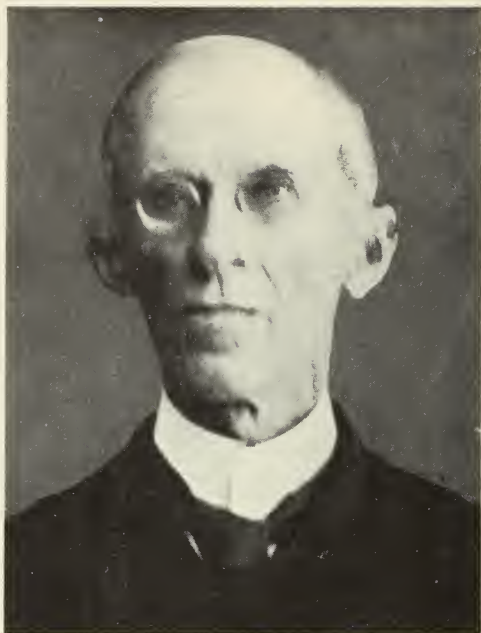
George W. Stowe III
1965



Carol L. Carstarphen
1990



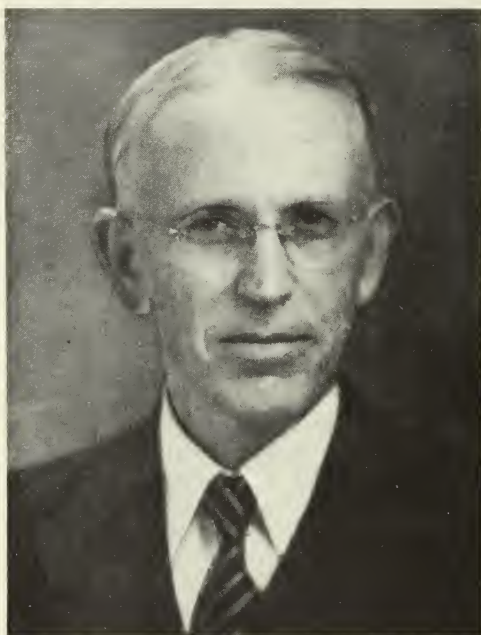
Sketch by Mildred Hanks (Mrs. Spratt) in 1965 of Belmont circa 1900.
First church building actually faced the opposite direction.



The Reverend R. A. Miller
Pastor, 1891-1909



The Reverend W. S. Lacy, D.D.
Pastor, 1911-1915



The Reverend J. T. Dendy, D.D.
Pastor, 1916-1927



The Reverend William M. Currie
Pastor, 1928-1948



The Reverend J. Walter Dickson, Jr., D.D.
Pastor, 1948-1954



The Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, III
Pastor, 1955-1957



The Reverend Eugene D. Witherspoon, Th.D.
Pastor, 1958-1969



The Reverend J. H. J. Vernon, D.M.
Pastor, 1970-1979



The second church building on Catawba Street.





The second church building on Catawba Street.





The Reverend Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.
Pastor, 1980-



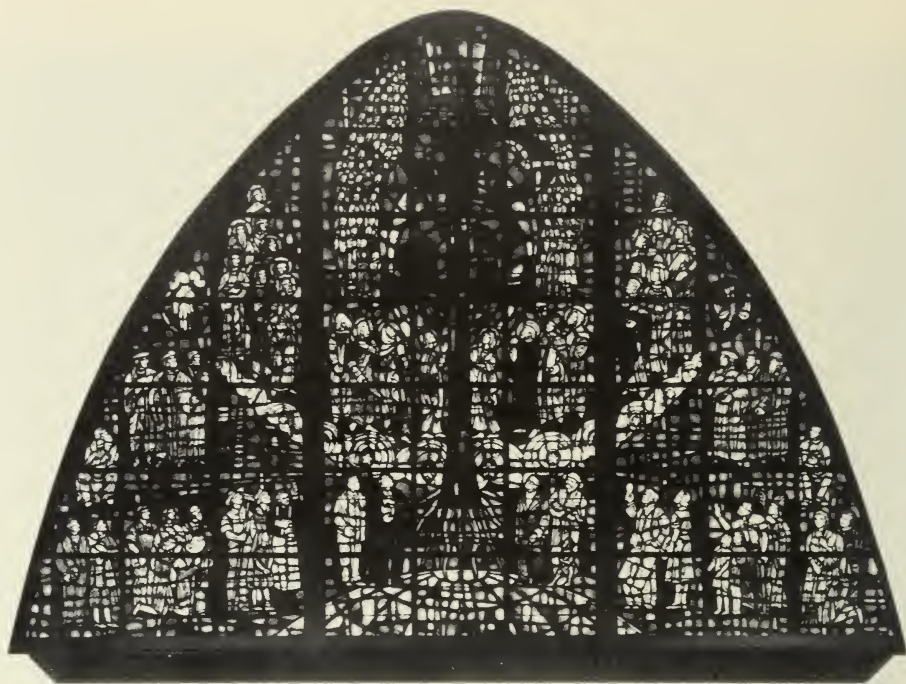
The Reverend Randall B. Boggs
Associate Minister, 1985-



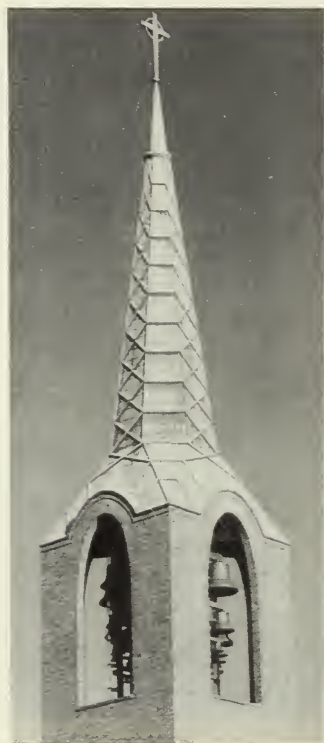


The third church building on the corner of
Central Avenue and Main Street.





The Memorial Window



Carillon Tower



Chrismon Tree



The Sanctuary



Belmont, circa 1900. First church building at end of street.



Belmont, circa 1920



Belmont, 1990

III

The History of Music at First Presbyterian Church, Belmont

FROM THE HYMN singing at Belmont Station, to the purchase of the first pump organ, to a forty-eight bell carillon, and now a performing arts series which annually features the Charlotte Symphony Orchestra, the First Presbyterian Church of Belmont has been musically active and richly blessed. The history of Belmont's First Presbyterian Church written in 1965 says that the earliest recollection of music was when "Mr. John Quincy Rhyne would 'heist the tune' and the congregation would join in." These first Presbyterians sang hymns unaccompanied, a feat which modern congregations find daunting. This feat, however, is symbolic of the verve with which First Presbyterian has pursued excellence in music for its worship of God and its outreach in Belmont and the surrounding communities.

Belmont Presbyterian Church did not wait long after its organization to invest in an organ. Mrs. F. P. Hall and Miss Sue Stowe, the first two organists of the church, bought an Estey Reed Organ at Andrew's Music Store in Charlotte. The money for this instrument was raised by the Ladies' Aid Society at the time when they were furnishing the first sanctuary. In early services at Belmont Presbyterian, Mrs. Hall and Miss Stowe played hymns from *The American Tune Book*, a collection of current hymn tunes. The congregation sang from smaller books which contained only the hymn texts.

The first organ in Belmont Presbyterian Church had to be pumped by the organist's feet while he or she played. Sometime before 1913, however, this organ was replaced. The church purchased another Estey organ. The new organ had the ability to be pumped by the organist *or* by someone seated behind the instrument where there was a pump handle and a wind pressure gauge. This allowed Mrs. Hall and Miss Stowe greater freedom for playing.

Deliberations began in 1925 about purchasing a pipe organ for Belmont Presbyterian Church. A committee chaired by George W. Stowe

including Mrs. F. P. Hall, Mrs. Robert (Edith Self) Cox, R. Dave Hall, and Charles H. Sloan studied the church's need for an organ and proceeded to examine the work of many organ builders. The committee recommended to the Session that the Austin Organ Company of Hartford, Connecticut, should build the first pipe organ. Mr. Edwin M. Steckel, Supervisor of music for the Gastonia City Schools and organist for the new Gastonia High School, was hired to design the specifications. Belmont Presbyterian's first pipe organ included 1013 pipes (15 ranks), a 61-note harp, and a set of 25 tubular-chimes built by the Degan company for ten-thousand dollars. Modifications to the front of the church and the choir loft plus an addition to the building were necessary for the installation of the instrument. Work was completed in 1927, and the organ began its service that summer.

Mrs. F. P. Hall was still organist of the church when the new Austin was finished. At this time the Session appointed as her assistants Miss Mary Howe, Miss Pearl Lineberger, Mrs. Wayne Fite, and Robert Stowe, Jr. All of the assistants began to take organ lessons; according to early histories of Belmont Presbyterian, "the rafters of the church literally rang with music." Mrs. C. W. Fite, a young public school music teacher, lived with Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Hall when she first came to Belmont from Lenoir, NC. Mrs. Fite shared the service playing responsibilities with Mrs. Hall until she was called by First Baptist Church, Belmont, to substitute. Soon thereafter, Mrs. Fite became the organist at First Baptist Church where she served for many years.

In the early thirties Mrs. F. P. Hall relinquished the responsibility of being church organist. Mary Howe, later Mrs. R. Davidson Hall, took her place. Mrs. Hall led Belmont Presbyterian in music as the organist and choir director for many years.

While Mary Hall was organist of Belmont Presbyterian, Maude Poole and her sister, Mary Poole, of Raeford, North Carolina, came to Belmont to assume positions as public school music teachers. Mary Poole taught piano to the children of Belmont. Later she married Hugh Lowe who became a staunch choir member. Mary Lowe helped in the church as a frequent substitute but was never the church organist.

Maude Poole and Mary Lowe joined Belmont Presbyterian on September 14, 1930, at which time Miss Poole became the choir director. Throughout the many years that Maude Poole worked in Bel-

mont, she educated some of Belmont's finest musical products: Delores Dellinger Poovey, Doris Burns Yarick Cross, Frank West, and innumerable others. Miss Poole also worked within the adult community of Belmont. She and her sister started a Men's Glee Club, one of several such organizations they began, which travelled to competitions and frequently received high marks for their performances.

In the 1940's Miss Virginia Tatum became organist at what was soon to be First Presbyterian Church, Belmont. Miss Tatum had earlier moved to Belmont with her parents from Tallahassee, Florida, so that her younger brothers and sisters could attend Belmont's Catholic schools. While Miss Tatum was organist, Mr. Douglas Smith and his wife, Aristeen, moved to Belmont from Connecticut. Mr. Smith became the choir director of First Presbyterian in the late forties. He also directed the choirs at Sacred Heart College. He and his wife are fondly remembered for their noble and genteel ways. Mr. Smith died of a stroke while in Belmont, and his wife, Aristeen, moved to be with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Armstrong.

A foreshadowing addition to the music outreach of Belmont Presbyterian came in 1942. The church purchased a set of carillon bells from Schulmerich Electronics, Inc., of Glenside, Pennsylvania. These electronic bells, played from the organ console, were broadcast over the surrounding area through speakers located in the church tower. Many volunteers in the church played these bells for the delight of the local neighborhoods.

Mr. Frank West, son of Frank and Ethel West of Belmont, and an instructor at Davidson College, followed Mr. Douglas Smith as Choir Director. Mr. West had been Band Director at Belmont High School from 1948 through 1950. Later, while working at Davidson College, he came to work at First Presbyterian. While he was associated with First Presbyterian, he organized a youth symphony in Davidson which later became part of the Charlotte Symphony Orchestra. Judge W. A. Mason, a member of West's choir, helped him with this venture and later became a member of the Charlotte Symphony Board of Directors. Mr. West and his wife, Doris, who was also a fine musician, worked for many years at the Transylvania Music Camp at Brevard, NC. Mr. West left Belmont to accept a position in the Music Department at St. Andrews College.

Miss Ruth Elmore contributed her musical talents to the church for

many years. She played for Sunday night services and was always available to substitute on Sunday mornings. In the third church she played the organ in the chapel for prayer services and other special services.

In the early 1950's the church decided to hire a musician to play the organ and to lead the Adult Choir. Mrs. Malloy (Dot) Davis, an accomplished musician who had graduated from Salem College with a degree in music and was also a church member, filled the job. Mrs. Davis, who had served as organist during Mr. West's tenure, led the church into a broader music program including an annual Christmas concert. The foundation laid by Mrs. Davis is exemplified by the space allowed for growth of the music program by the architect of the present church building, Mr. Milton L. Grigg.

In 1966 when the congregation moved from the old sanctuary to the new one, the Austin organ which had been purchased in 1927 for the old building was rebuilt and installed in the new sanctuary. Dr. Richard Peek of Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, was hired as consultant for renovations and the new installation. Work on the renovations and relocation of the instrument was done by the Austin Company. On Tuesday, August 16, 1966, when all of the work was completed, Dr. Peek played the dedicatory recital in the new church.

Also in 1966, the church's new home had a chapel which was designed with accommodations for a smaller pipe organ. The church purchased a Moller "Artiste" organ for \$6,100. This organ contains three ranks of pipes and is enclosed at the back of the chapel.

When Mrs. Davis retired as organist in 1968, Miss Mary Patton Love came from Charlotte to serve as interim organist. Miss Love was a student of David Lowry, Professor of Organ at Winthrop College. The Search Committee heard from Miss Love that Mr. Lowry was not engaged by a church. The committee set up a meeting with him to discuss the church's situation. Lowry remembers that after the meeting with this committee and especially after talking with Judge Mason that he was ready to accept the position. Lowry said the attractive features of the position were talented people, an enthusiastic vision for good music, and the opportunity to work with Dr. Eugene Witherspoon.

When Lowry began his responsibilities in Belmont, he immediately had the carpet and thickly cushioned theatre seats in the choir loft

removed. This improved the acoustics of the choir loft helping the choir to blend and project, therefore, pleasing the congregation and encouraging the choir. Lowry's tenure continued on just such a progressive note. He and Dr. Witherspoon enjoyed a good relationship bringing to the church the tradition of the Advent wreath and close coordination of the preaching and music with the liturgical year. Because of his association with the Winthrop music students, Lowry also brought in many instrumentalists and vocalists to help lead the worship services and also intensified the children's music program. Junior Choir met on Wednesday afternoons before Adult Choir. Many of the youth trained in this choir were quickly graduated to the Adult Choir where everyone was learning much new and exciting music. He left the position in Belmont to accept larger teaching responsibilities at Winthrop and later earned the Doctorate of Music Degree.

Mr. Tim Smith, a young member of the church, had just completed his studies in organ with Lowry at Winthrop and became the interim organist for the church. During the summer of 1974, Mrs. Theodore (Nell) Stowe, Chairman of the Music Director Search Committee, contacted Mrs. Tina Summey, wife of Rev. Charles B. Summey of First Baptist Church, Gastonia. Mrs. Summey accepted the position and in the fall of 1974 implemented a complete graded-choir program (which operated in tandem with the Sunday School lesson series) and set to work enlisting men for the Adult Choir.

One of Mrs. Summey's greatest achievements during her tenure as Choir Director and Organist was tutoring a group of young businessmen how to read music and inspiring them to years of dedicated service in the Adult Choir. Other of Mrs. Summey's contributions include systematic organization of the music library; the purchase of resonator bells and rhythm instruments; the acquisition of liturgical stoles for the Adult Choir; taking the first children's choir from First Presbyterian to the Montreat Conference on Worship and Music; and using young instrumentalists from the church and community in the morning worship services. Mrs. Summey also initiated the use of handbells in worship. Due to her efforts and the efforts of the music committee including Carol Dixon, George Howe, Emily Smith, and Ted Stowe, handbells were purchased. Money for these bells came from individual contributions to a memorial fund plus a generous gift from Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Stowe, Jr. and Mrs. Tina Summey. Although Mrs.

Summey was a part-time staff member, she developed a full-time program. Mrs. Summey retired in 1982 to move with her husband to Shelby, NC, to enjoy watching their grandchildren grow.

The year 1982 was momentous for the music program at First Presbyterian. The George Howe family gave an antiphonal division to be added to the existing organ as a memorial to Mr. George Howe, who had served as a faithful choir member and church leader. Dr. Richard Peek of Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, was again hired as consultant. The actual work was carried out by the Austin Organ Company during the course of that year. Changes were also made in the existing instrument: the addition of a three-rank mixture to the swell and the addition of pipes to the present swell trumpet.

Also in 1982 the Session after seeing the increased interest in music and on the recommendation of the music committee decided to hire a full-time musician. Richard Wilson was then called to Belmont in July, 1982. Mr. Wilson came to Belmont with his wife, Beverly, and daughter, Lindsay. He arrived in Belmont to oversee the completion of the antiphonal organ project. When this was finished, he invited Timothy Quay Smith and John Chapell Stowe, sons of the church, to return to play the dedicatory recital. Wilson, Smith, and Stowe were all former students of David Lowry.

In 1984 Mr. Wilson finished a second major project for the music program of First Presbyterian Church. Mrs. William James Pharr gave a forty-eight bell carillon to the church in memory of her late husband, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Stowe. Mr. Wilson and a committee consisting of Theodore Stowe, Malloy Davis, Mrs. J. M. (Catherine Anne) Carstarphen, III, Samuel Howe, Mrs. W. J. (Catherine) Pharr, Daniel Stowe, and the Rev. Leslie Tucker, as ex-officio, travelled throughout the U.S. seeing and hearing carillons to decide what would suit the needs of First Presbyterian. Mr. Willis Bodine, Organist and Carillonneur of the University of Florida and Rev. Tucker's former organist, was hired as a consultant. The church contracted the Eijsbouts Bellfoundry of Asten, the Netherlands, to build the new instrument.

The installation of the carillon was a community event. People came from all over Gaston County, Charlotte, and the nearby area to see these bells go into place. This was the reason for acquiring these bells:

“a token of gratitude to Almighty God and [to] represent Mr. Pharr’s rare ability to make all people he touched feel important and useful.” Mr. Frank Della Penna, a carillonneur from Schulmerich Carillons, Inc., the American representative for Eijsbouts of Holland, played the dedication recital on Sunday, June 10, 1984. Following the installation and dedication of this instrument, Wilson began to teach carillon lessons to many interested church members. The original group of carillonners included Mrs. Ernest (Mary) McFarland, Susan Doty, Mrs. George Q. (Peggy) Hall, Dave Hall, Jr., Mrs. O. J. (Esther) McKnight, Mrs. S. P. (Julia) Stowe, Jr., Mrs. George M. (Marsha) Howe, Jr., Terry Doty and Mrs. S. P. (Martha) Stowe, III. He also began a summer carillon recital series. The summer carillon recital series has hosted Mr. Judson Maynard, Lubbock, Texas; Mr. Peter Shepherd, Loughborough, England; Mr. David Breneman, Luray, Virginia; Dr. Lawrence Boggs, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Mr. Roland Richter, Greenville, South Carolina.

Mr. Wilson’s program of music at First Presbyterian offered much to the community. The first evening choir concerts were held so that people from other churches could attend. These concerts included an Advent Vespers series, a Christmas concert, a Spring concert, and cooperative concerts with First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia. With these added performance responsibilities the Adult Choir increased its repertoire to include Faure’s *REQUIEM*, Rutter, Pucinni, and Vivaldi’s *GLORIAS*, and other choral standards. In 1986 Mr. Wilson left First Presbyterian to accept the position of Director of Music at Forest Hill Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, NC.

Following Mr. Wilson’s resignation, a search committee was formed. Mrs. Ernest L. (Mary) McFarland, a member of the church who was already serving as a carillonneur and choir member, was asked to be the interim choir director. Mrs. McFarland accepted and added First Presbyterian’s music program to her other responsibilities as a voice teacher and Director of the Gaston Choral Society. Mrs. Julie Jones of Gastonia was later hired as the interim organist.

The committee’s search for a Director of Music and Organist was long and painstaking. Many applications were received and reviewed. In June of 1986, a decision was made to call Mr. Ben Outen. Mr. Outen came to Belmont the following August with two charges from

the committee: the continuance of high standards of music and to increase community involvement. Since his arrival in Belmont, Mr. Outen has maintained the graded choir program with an emphasis on music education. With the help of Mrs. W. W. (Fritz) Downing, Mr. Outen has begun a tradition of Children's Christmas Pageants, and each spring he has staged children's musicals complete with sets and costumes. On the recommendation of members of the congregation Outen travelled to Montreat to see an old Scottish worship service called the Kirken o' the Tartan. After he returned, he and the ministers of the church instituted this service on Sunday, November 1, 1987, All Saints Day, as a remembrance of those who have served First Presbyterian and the universal Presbyterian Church faithfully.

To answer the charge from the committee for high quality music, Mr. Outen has increased the Adult Choir's repertoire to include such pieces as Mozart's *VESPERAE SOLENNES DE CONFESSORE*, Rutter's *REQUIEM*, Britten's *SAINT NICOLAS*, Mendelssohn's *ELIJAH*, plus many new anthems from many musical traditions. While introducing this music to the choir, Mr. Outen also has led Sunday School classes on church music, hymns, and other aspects of music. To increase community involvement, Mr. Outen has begun a concert series which hosts annually the Charlotte Symphony; and since its inception has hosted Samuel Stevenson, Bass-Baritone; the Davidson College Concert Choir; the Carolina Baroque; Patricia Snyder, organist; Dennis Altizer, tenor; John Chapell Stowe, organist; David Perry Ouzts, organist; Stephen Haas, tenor; and the Furman University Chamber Singers. Also during his tenure, acoustical renovations under the direction of Mr. Scott Riedel, Architectural Acoustician, Madison, Wisconsin, were begun; a concert piano for the sanctuary, a gift to the church from the Adult Choir was purchased; copies of the 1990 Presbyterian Hymnal were requisitioned.

In the spring of 1990, the church received the gift of a harpsichord from the S. P. Stowe, Jr. family in honor of Mrs. S. P. Stowe, Jr. (Julia Dickson Stowe). This instrument was built by Mr. Willard Martin of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and is a reproduction of a Saxon double (two keyboard) harpsichord.

Tribute is paid to all those who have shared their talent as choir members through the years; a partial list of these includes:

Craighead Alexander	Mary Elva Hall
Tammy Armstrong	Peggy Hall
Helen Atterberry	R. Davidson Hall
Cecelia Ballew	R. Dave Hall, Jr.
Rick Ballew	Walter Hall, III
Dr. Lee Beatty	Lynn Helder mann
Fred Bumgardner, Jr.	Frankie Hagerty
Georgie Cathey	Glenn Harris
Margaret Cathey	Ruth L. Harris
Summey Cauble	Tad Hixson
Betty Causey	Becca Hodges
Bill Coley	Betty Hood
Marge Conyers	Betty Howe
Clyde Cox	Bill Howe
Lottie Cox	Cheryl V. Howe
Price Cox	David Howe
Sandra Cromlish	George Howe
Agnes Davis	George Howe, Jr.
Catherine Davis	George Howe, III
Jennifer Davis	Henry Howe
Dot Delano	Mary Howe
Lewis Dickson	Sam Howe
Carol Dixon	William Howe
Margaret Dixon	Mary Margaret S. Hunter
Mary Edna Dixon	Suzanne Jager
Mrs. Walter (Carol) Dixon	Bill James
Fritz Downing	Pinckye Jenkins
William Downing	Mary Ruth Lineberger
Susan Doty	Sam Lineberger
Terry Doty	Hugh Lowe
Carolyn Fellers	Mary Poole Lowe
Hilda Fite	Jeri MaGuire
Walter Freeman	Elizabeth W. Mason
Betsy Garland	William A. Mason
Don Grice	Jim Massey
Abbie Hall	Mary McFarland
Ellen Harris	Melanie McFarland
Beatrice Hall	Jane Modisette
Bill Hall	Catherine Norton
Gwen Hall	Barbara Palmer

Forrest Palmer	Samuel Springer
Michael Pate	Sue L. Howe Stell
Josephine Payne	Chappy Stowe
Crawford Poag	Charles Stowe, Jr.
Leonora Poag	Dick Stowe
Delores Poovey	Joseph S. Stowe
Carol Pratt	Julia Stowe
Ilena Pratt	Margaret Stowe
John Pratt	Martha Stowe
Julia Pratt	Nell Stowe
Karen Pratt	Sara Stowe
Mabel Stowe Query	S. P. Stowe, III
Amy Reynolds	Brenda H. Tengell
Marshall Rhyne, Jr.	Linda Thomas
Margaret Rice	Ann Davis Walker
Richard Schoonmaker	Ron Ware
Ginny Simmons	Betty Jane Warren
Donna Simmons	Anne Watkins
Jim Simmons	Narda Wilkinson
Emily Smith	Beverly Wilson
Herman Smith	George Wilson
Sara L. Smith	Jim Wilson
Gail Smith	Lib Wilson
Tim Smith	Lucy Wilson
Robin Dixon Sparrow	Parks Wilson

IV

The History of Christian Education at First Presbyterian Church, Belmont

FROM THE EARLIEST days of the church, Sunday School (or Church School as it was later called) has been a vital part of the local ministry. For twenty-five years the Sunday School was conducted in the first church with its one large room. The classes were grouped within the room where the teachers taught amidst the noise and distractions. Adult classes consisted of the Men's Bible Class taught by Frank P. Hall; the Young Women's Bible Class taught by Mrs. W. B. Puett, and the Women's Bible Class taught by Mrs. F. P. Hall. In 1913, when the second church was built, special attention was given to the needs of the Sunday School. The most modern of building plans, the Akron Plan, was adopted. The Akron Plan consisted of a church building with two large pie-shaped rooms. The larger of the two rooms was the sanctuary. The adjoining room was the Sunday School assembly room, which also had a pulpit area and pews but had alcoves around the outside wall. In this room the entire Sunday School met together for opening exercises and later divided into the small rooms for study. This room also served for prayer meeting and Bible study. The sanctuary and the Sunday School room were divided by a partition wall made up of roll-up doors which could be opened to allow the Sunday School room to become a part of the sanctuary for overflow.

This plan proved satisfactory until 1927 when under the leadership of Superintendent R. D. Hall, the school was departmentalized and graded. With a large increase in enrollment the Akron Plan became obsolete, and a new building became necessary. In 1930 a temporary wood-framed building was built which would be used until 1936 when a modern educational building was erected. This two-story brick building enabled the Sunday School to function as a departmental Sunday School. In 1950 a new Fellowship Building was built to provide an auditorium meeting room as well as additional Sunday School space and a meeting room for the Boy Scouts in the basement.

From the earliest history the Sunday School program of the church flourished and grew. At one time the Men's Bible Class included over one hundred members. In 1940 the Sunday School enrollment was approximately four hundred with forty officers and teachers. At this time the Sunday School was regarded as the most important part of the Sunday services, and many people attended Sunday School and left before the worship service. Since that time the trend has changed with the worship service becoming the main focus of the day with a decline in Church School attendance. Church School membership in 1965 was recorded at 228, with an average attendance of approximately two hundred.

In 1966 the congregation moved into the new building at the corner of Central Avenue and Main Street. Since then the Christian Education Program has provided expanded learning opportunities and nurture for all ages through a variety of curricula, classes, and events. The Christian Education Program has involved a great number of people with a high commitment to passing on and strengthening the Christian faith.

The Church School presents most of the formal education opportunities for the church. The preschool, elementary, youth, and adult divisions provide classes for all ages with teachers on a rotation basis. The Covenant Life curriculum was used from the mid sixties to late seventies, and in 1979 the Shared Approaches curriculum, which was developed by a number of denominations working together, was introduced in the preschool to junior high classes. The Cooperative Uniform Lesson series continued to be the curriculum of the adult classes. After reunion in 1983 the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) developed its own curriculum, *Bible Discovery and Celebrate!*, and the Christian Education Committee adopted this new curriculum in 1988.

Classes have changed over the years. Besides the Men's Bible Class, one of the strongest classes in the past was the Young Adult Class for young men and women up to age 35. This class was changed when it was evident that almost no one recognized the upper age limit. A popular class in the 1980's was the Electives Class led by Emily Smith and Ted Trimble which offered a variety of short-term studies, often with guest teachers. To provide the growing number of adults in their 20's and 30's a class for their concerns, a new Young Adults Class was started. Renamed the "Discovery" class to include anyone who wished

to participate, this class offered wide-ranging, vigorous discussion on a variety of concerns.

In 1937 the church felt the need of a professional educator to help in the administration of the Church School. Mary Katharine Carter was called to the position of Director of Religious Education, renamed in later years Director of Christian Education. Since that time the church has continued to include as a part of the staff a Director of Christian Education or an Associate Minister with responsibilities in Christian Education. In the 1970's the Christian Education Committee felt the need for college-age adults to work with the youth. Students from Davidson College were used for a time with moderate success. In 1973 the intern program was started using a student from Union Theological Seminary. Under the program a student would spend his/her third year of seminary studies as an intern working in our church under the direction of the minister, John Vernon, who served as liaison to the Seminary. The first intern was Daniel Stitt who came in 1973. The program was successful and continued for five more years. While working with the intern program, John Vernon earned his D.Min. degree from Union Seminary. Professionals and interns have been a vital part of the Christian Education program.

In 1982 the Christian Education Committee wished to honor individuals for their work and initiated the "Educator of the of the Year" award, given on Rally Day of each year. Since that time ten people have been so honored:

1982	Nell Hall Dixon Robert L. Stowe, Jr.
1983	Martha Hall
1984	William A. Dixon, Jr.
1985	Elizabeth Witherspoon Mason
1986	Emily Smith
1987	Melinda Miller Wilson (Mrs. Parks) Dena Leonard Jones (Mrs. Steve)
1988	Gayla Sandel Woody (Mrs. William)
1989	Ted Trimble
1990	Becky Armstrong Suggs (Mrs. Robert)

First Presbyterian Church has always had very active young people's societies. The first societies that we know of were the Covenanters and the Miriams. Evidently the boys and girls were separated. These groups soon came to be known as Christian Endeavor, and this was further divided into the junior and senior age groups. Later the name was changed to Presbyterian Young People, and there was no grouping by age. In the early 1940's the youth program was enlarged to include the youth of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. This new organization was called the Pioneer Fellowship. The older group's name was changed to the Senior High Fellowship and included youth from the tenth grade on.

The young people have always participated fully in the work of the local church and in the youth work of the Presbytery. They have worked to help the underprivileged, especially at Christmas. During the years when the church held Sunday night services, they served as the choir. In 1965 the Senior High Fellowship served as counselors in a church-sponsored day camp for underprivileged children, and the Pioneer Fellowship served as counselors in the day camp for the Junior Department of the Sunday School. Perhaps one of the best indications of the young people's interest in the church could be seen in their contribution of \$1,815.60 to the capital funds drive for the third church building. Recognition of their interest and participation came on the Presbytery level when they were awarded the Celtic Cross in 1964. They retained this award in 1965. The youth have continued a tradition of service with recent emphasis on environmental issues.

Youth fellowship has played an important part by offering Junior and Senior highs a time for worship, fellowship, service, and fun. Its activities have reflected both the times and the timelessness of youth concerns. In the mid sixties, the Purple Onion, the church youth center, operated two Fridays a month in the Fellowship Hall for youth get-togethers. Later years would see CROP Walks to fight hunger, drug education programs, career nights, and retreats to the beach and mountains. The youth have also periodically led the 11:00 morning worship service. Depending on the group size, the junior and senior highs would have a common program or one split along school-age lines. In 1990, the junior and senior high students met in separate groups but joined each other for retreats and special activities. Much credit for the success of the youth Fellowship must go to the youth leaders and their ad-

visers who have worked hard to provide a balanced and interesting program worthy of youths' involvement.

A special involvement of the church during the 1980's was with the Nippon Christian Institute (NCI) of Hamamatsu, Japan. NCI brought some 30 Japanese high school students to Belmont each summer to attend English language classes at Sacred Heart College. The NCI leaders, Rihei and Haruyo Suzuki, were Christian and wished to give their group a church home. They chose the First Presbyterian Church. The congregation received them warmly and "adopted" the students for the summer providing special activities for them in church and in their homes. In 1987, NCI invited Randall Boggs (Associate Minister in Christian Education) to Japan to visit students' homes and take part in the orientation program for the students before their departure for Belmont. With the closing of Sacred Heart in 1987, NCI moved to Kansas, but left a rich legacy in Belmont.

Summer vacation Bible Schools have been standard at the church for many years and were usually held in the morning for children. In 1987 the program was changed to "Family Enrichment Week" which initiated light suppers and classes in the evening for adults as well as children.

In 1987 the Christian Education Committee sponsored a year-long study of Central America through a Speakers Forum which brought to the church experts on various aspects of Central American life. The year culminated in a Session-endorsed trip to Costa Rica and Guatemala in June 1988 with Randall Boggs leading the full group. Two of the church's senior highs were among the group's members.

The story of Christian Education is the story of many unnamed committed individuals who have felt the call to teach the faith through the Church School. If the entire list of those involved were to be published, it would fill a volume. Some served continuously over many years in various positions, and some served for only short periods during time of particular need. Each provided a special gift at a particular time, and only God knows all their names. Marcia Hudson Massey constantly reminded her teachers and administrators that the Christian faith is only one generation from extinction. All we need to do to allow the faith to die is to fail to teach one generation. Thank God for those who have been faithful and have committed themselves through the Christian Education Program of our church.

GIRL SCOUTING

Scouting has played an important role in the life of the church. The first troop in Belmont was formed around 1933, and Mrs. J. M. (Laura) Pressly was influential in getting the troop in Belmont. She served on the scouting board for many years. At the beginning meetings were held in homes but many women and girls from First Presbyterian were very active. In 1937 a notable event occurred in this troop when three Girl Scouts were awarded the Golden Eaglet Badge, the highest award in Girl Scouting and the first in Gaston County. These girls were: Myra Stowe (Rose), Nancy Dixon (Brice), and Betty Pressly (Meares). Betty and Nancy were members of the church, and Myra became a member as an adult. The leader of that troop was Miss Sadie Miller who later became Mrs. B. C. Taylor, Jr.

Helen Hall Nims was one of the early leaders, and a Scout Hut was built on her father's, (J. Q. Hall) property next to the present public library. This building was used from around 1939-1945 until it burned. After that time meetings were held at the First Presbyterian Church on Catawba Street and later in the recreation building on Glenway Avenue.

The Girl Scouting program has continued through the years although there has not been the continuity of a single troop. In 1987 Sally Causey received the Golden Award, Girl Scouting's highest award, for her work in literacy tutoring.

BOY SCOUTING

Boy Scouting began with Troop 7, Belmont, sponsored by the church in 1939. The troop number was changed in 1963 to Troop 62, Piedmont Council, but the troop has been in continuous service since 1939. The troop has enjoyed strong leadership in the Scoutmaster role and active support of other adults as troop committee members, merit badge instructors, and special project leaders.

A number of church members has been active in Piedmont Council as Adult Scouters. Four members have been honored by Piedmont Council with the Silver Beaver Award for "distinguished service to boyhood." These are: J. Crawford Poag, 1958; S. Pinckney Stowe,

Jr., 1963; W. A. Dixon, Jr., 1966; and Betty C. Elder (Mrs. Billy), 1972.

Scouting has involved many individuals throughout the years and has played a significant role in the life of the church. Following is a list of Scoutmasters who have served since 1939 to the present, as well as a list of boys within the church who have received the Eagle Award.

SCOUTMASTERS

1939-1940	W. M. Currie
1941	T. J. Abernathy
1942	W. M. Currie
1943	S. P. Stowe, Jr.
1944-1945	Paul H. Neal
1946	Charles W. Fite, Jr.
1947	Paul T. Meares
1948-1952	W. M. Hall, Jr.
1953-1961	William A. Dixon, Jr.
1962-1963	Charles Hagerty
1964-1966	Robert L. Dick
1967-1968	R. Alfred Brand, Jr.
1969-1971	R. Davidson Hall, Jr.
1972-1979	Herman R. Decker
1980-1981	Tom M. Moore
1982-1984	Joseph S. Stowe
1984-1985	J. Michael Collins
1985-1987	Richard S. Cromlish, Jr.
1988-1990	William W. Downing, IV

EAGLE SCOUTS

Troop 62

Church Members

YEAR	SCOUT
1934	W. Henry Ford*
1935	Alexander Stowe*
1938	James Samuel Hagerty* Charles H. Sloan*
1941	Walter M. Hall, Jr.
1945	Neely F. Dixon, Jr.
1946	Charles Hall George Q. Hall
1949	Charles T. Stowe, Jr. John David Stewart Joseph Kirkland Hall, III
1953	Sam McKnight
1959	Jim Poag, Jr.
1966	Thomas D. Mann
1967	C. David Cox Charles W. Fite, III H. Dabney Smith
1969	Robert L. Dick, Jr.
1974	Robert D. Decker James Dick
1976	Harold H. Fite Theodore D. Stowe, Jr. James J. Vernon
1978	Charles B. Decker Charles T. Stowe, III
1982	Boyd W. Coggins, Jr. Thomas Clark Moore
1984	M. Matthews Hall J. Scott Stowe
1985	R. Stanton Cromlish, III George M. Howe, III
1987	M. Travis Cromlish

* Received Eagle from Troop 1

V

The History of Women's Work at First Presbyterian Church, Belmont

THE LADIES' AID SOCIETY of the Belmont Presbyterian Church was organized the third Sunday of November, 1890, by the Rev. Wm. E. McIlwaine, with the following constitution:

"We, the ladies of the Belmont Presbyterian Aid Society, promise to give monthly the amount opposite our names to help furnish the church, such as getting a pulpit set, lamps, carpets, etc."

The following officers were elected: President, Mrs. G. W. Hanks; Vice-President, Miss Minnie Stowe; Secretary, Mrs. Annie E. Hall; Treasurer, Mrs. Mellon. The following were members: Mrs. M. A. Stowe, Mrs. B. H. Leecraft, Miss S. A. Hanks (Mrs. John Tate), Miss Mary Rumpfelt (Mrs. Jim Bingham), Mrs. N. R. Rumpfelt, Mrs. J. C. Sanders, Mrs. M. E. Fite, Miss S. J. McKee, Mrs. A. A. Cathey, Mrs. J. D. Hall, Miss Janie Sanders, Miss Minnie Stowe (Mrs. W. B. Puett), Miss Ida Stowe (Mrs. Boyd), Mrs. N. A. Mellon (Mrs. Locke), Mrs. Mary Ewing, Mrs. M. P. Neagle, Mrs. L. A. Hanks, Miss Ellen Beaty, Mrs. Anne E. Hall (Mrs. M. N. Hall), Mrs. Fanny Stowe (Mrs. Abram Stowe), Miss Minnie Thompson (Mrs. F. P. Hall), Mrs. Julia Davis (Mrs. W. W. Davis), Miss Nellie Denny (now Mrs. J. Q. Hall), Mrs. C. L. Lineberger, Mrs. F. S. Smith.

The records show that the pulpit set, the communion table, the lamps, hymn books and a carpet were purchased by the society. At several times gifts of five and ten dollars, and quite a number of boxes were sent to the Barium Springs Orphanage. There is a record of thirteen dollars and ninety-five cents being sent to Foreign Missions in May. A wheel chair was bought for an invalid member of the Church.

The monthly meetings for the first four years were on Sundays after the morning services, and the records show a great deal of interest, especially in money matters. The names of those paying dues were often included in the minutes, and there was general rejoicing when

some paid more than their dues or the pastor donated twenty-five cents.

From 1894 to 1906 the only records available are of dues paid and the yearly roll, which showed a gradual falling off in membership.

In 1910 the Ladies' Aid Society was reorganized by Rev. R. C. Deal, with Mrs. W. B. Puett as president and Miss Sue Stowe, treasurer. The revived society did a great deal toward furnishing the manse, which was being built at this time, installing a private water system, since the town did not then have one. This included the purchase of a range and bathroom fixtures. Not being satisfied with the drop lights decided upon by the Building Committee, they bought the electric fixtures for the manse. Nor did these good ladies devote all their energies to the manse. A bookcase and fifty dollars worth of books were bought for the Sunday School. Likewise, an Estey organ was bought, and this was used until the present pipe organ was installed. Later when the second church was built, the entire floor was carpeted by the Ladies' Aid Society. The money for this was raised by bazaars, ice-cream suppers, oyster suppers, and the sale of fancy work, cakes, knitting, crocheting, and the like.

About a year after the reorganization of the Ladies' Aid Society, Rev. W. A. Lacy, the pastor at that time, assisted in the organization of a Missionary Society in order that the women might study and support Home and Foreign Missions instead of devoting all their time and efforts to supporting the local work. At monthly meetings the women alternated Home and Foreign Mission programs. About this time they began contributing one hundred dollars yearly to missions, this being divided equally between home and foreign work. They were also liberal supporters of the Orphanage (Barium Springs) work. The policy of the Missionary Society was to raise money for benevolent causes by private subscription rather than by sales, etc.

The members of the Missionary and Ladies' Aid societies were practically identical during this time, and as it was trying to many of the members to belong to two separate organizations with separate meetings, a movement was started to merge the two societies and let one organization do the work done by the two. The General Assembly had been advocating the Auxiliary plan for several years, and in March, 1916, the Ladies' Aid and the Woman's Missionary Society were merged into the Auxiliary, with a constitution practically identical with the one sent out by the Auxiliary headquarters.

Mrs. S. P. Stowe was the first president of the new Auxiliary. Under her leadership in the spring of 1917 the women entertained the Presbyterial.

Notable among local missionary work was the buying of a wheel chair for an invalid member of the church. They also sent her meals for a while, each member performing this service for a week. The Auxiliary continued the fifty dollars yearly contributions to Home and Foreign Missions. Miss Watkins, a missionary, spoke while she was on furlough and since then the women began contributing fifty dollars annually to the Shanghai American Bible School, where she worked. Other missionaries that visited were Mrs. Motte Martin, Miss Bertha Abernathy, and Mrs. Mary Martin Sloop. Boxes of old clothes were sent to Mrs. Sloop once or twice a year for a number of years. The women were liberal supporters of Barium Springs Orphanage, always being among the first to raise their apportionment. They also gave to ministerial relief, the Church of the Pilgrims, and other causes of the Church when called upon to do so.

The programs sent out by the Auxiliary headquarters were used in monthly meetings. For a number of years they had Home and Foreign Mission Study Classes. It was gratifying to note the increase in self-denial offerings. For the year 1920-21 they amounted to fifty-two dollars, while the year following the offering was one hundred and twenty-six dollars.

On January 5, 1924, the circle plan was adopted. Three circles met monthly. A Business Women's Circle was added in 1931. In 1940, a new circle was organized called the Training Circle, making five active circles meeting monthly and carrying out the regular monthly programs as sent out by the committee.

In 1930 the women entertained the North Carolina Synodical; in 1937, the Presbyterial; and the Presbyterial, again in April, 1941.

Through the years the women worked hand in hand with the Executive Committee's programs and plans. They had Foreign Mission and Home Mission seasons, prayer bands, and Church paper readers. The women used prayer calendars, had family altars, and were tithers. They helped in the White Cross work and with Barium Springs Orphan's Home. They furnished the kitchen in the new Sunday School Building and served monthly suppers to the Men's Club of the Church.

The women took part in all local efforts to promote the Kingdom of

God. Among some of these were the inauguration of the World Day of Prayer with the Methodist Auxiliary. Ursula Reid was the first delegate sent by the women to the Christian Conference for Negro Women at A&T College in Winston-Salem.

During the first fifty years the women tried to make the organization what the name meant, an auxiliary to the Church, and in that pursuit aided in all forms of effort that tended toward the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ at home and abroad.

The next twenty-five years of the work as the Woman's Auxiliary from 1940 to 1965 brought a number of changes. The women continued to meet as Circles and to have a general meeting each month, even during the summer months. For a number of years the general meeting was held on the third Monday afternoon, but, soon, in order to include more teachers and working ladies, this meeting was moved to night.

The Birthday meeting in May each year was always a special occasion with the offering going one year to a home mission cause and the next year to foreign missions, the cause being selected by a special committee under the direction of the Board of Women's Work. Jams and jellies were collected each fall for Barium Springs Home and for the Presbyterian Home in High Point. The mission season of the Church was observed with special mission prayer meetings held in the homes of members during a certain week in February or March. Always there was a Mission Study book circulated by the women through the various Circles. Each Circle was assigned housekeeping duties on a rotating basis as a service to the Church; these included supplying flowers for the Sanctuary and for ushers on Sunday morning, serving suppers for the very active Men's Fellowship Club each month, and performing various other kitchen duties.

In 1948 Women's Work underwent a complete reorganization when, under the direction of the General Assembly, the Women's Auxiliary became the Women of the Church (W. O. C.) and committees were renamed as the Committees of Spiritual Growth, Church Extension, World Missions, Annuities and Relief, Christian Education, Stewardship, General Fund Agencies, and Inter-Group Work. The women also had a Girl Scout Committee responsible for securing leaders for several Girl Scout troops sponsored by the Church. All of these committees received information from the Board of Women's Work in

Atlanta. Women continued to remember Barium and High Point, to send clothes to Church World Service, to dress dolls for the B. C. O., and to roll bandages and make baby clothes for White Cross.

With around 200 women on the Church Roll the organization was very active with only about twenty who were not really active in a Circle. Each year the inactivity of these few was a matter for prayer and serious consideration as the Circle leaders met to draw members for each group for the coming year.

The W. O. C. continued to send a delegate to the Christian Conference for Negro Women held each June at A. & T. College in Winston-Salem, and the delegate was always a guest at the next meeting of the W. O. C. where she shared her experience.

The Women were encouraged to attend Synodical Training School which rotated during those years at Peace College, Davidson College, and Queens College before it was later moved to Montreat which also hosted the General Assembly Women's Conference. There were District meetings and the annual meeting of Presbyterial, and in the early sixties the local officers began meeting together once a month as an Executive Board.

In 1960 the church's first manse bride, Mary Mac Witherspoon, was entertained by the women at a lovely tea in the Fellowship Hall, and many hours and much effort was spent as the Church was prepared for her wedding.

Soon there was more reorganization as all committees were consolidated into four—the women tried to learn to speak of the Committees of Personal Faith and Family Life, Christian Community Action, Ecumenical Missions and Relations, and Leadership and Resources (which included the Nominating Committee). All of the Committees continued to receive information from Atlanta. The synodical Training School continued but soon became known as the North Carolina Presbyterian Women's Conference which was held in Montreat in June, and the General Assembly Women's Conference moved from July to August.

When the church moved into its new building in July, 1966, the Women of the Church was composed of nine Circles: two morning, three afternoon, and four evening groups, always meeting on the first Monday (unless a holiday interfered) as Monday was designated as "Church Day" by older members of the group. Each woman on the

Church roll was a member of the Women of the Church, and names were drawn each year to redistribute the members among the various Circles. Careful consideration was given so that each Circle list included some who would lead a Bible study, some who would hostess the group, and some who were willing to help with kitchen duties, bandage rolling, and other housekeeping tasks. General meetings of all the Circles were held monthly on the third Monday night for business and programs planned by the program council.

Following the wishes of Dr. Witherspoon to have seasonal decorations in the tremendous new Sanctuary, the Women planned appropriate ones which have become traditions. A large cornucopia of fruits, vegetables, berries, and nuts on a linen-covered table in the front of the Sanctuary provided a Harvest Table in the fall months. Soon this table was elevated to the center of the wall behind the Elders' bench, and chrysanthemums began to be placed in the Narthex.

Also, in 1967, a group of women began to learn about making Chrismos which would decorate a large cedar tree placed annually by men of the Church in the front of the Sanctuary. The first tree was seventeen feet tall, reached to the stained glass windows, and was covered with 350 tiny white lights and almost 200 Christian symbols of the Church. These symbols were created from white styrofoam, pearls, and gold beads by women working each Wednesday during the fall months in the new Service and Fellowship Room.

This room provided the Women with an opportunity of outreach to other women in the community as they worked together on quilts, pillows, and baby clothes for the Belmont Community Organization, Barium Springs Home, and Grandfather Home. Women dressed dolls for the BCO and collected linens for them to distribute. Clothes were also collected for Church World Service. Dozens of cookies were baked by the women and packed by a newly formed Service Circle to send to college students during exams. The Women hosted Open House for local high school students during exams, serving lunch and providing a place for them to relax and recuperate.

To share the new facilities with other Presbyterian Churches in the Presbytery, the Church soon hosted the meeting of Presbytery, and the Women invited Presbyterial to hold its annual meeting at the church. Several times the Women have entertained these two groups as well as the Fall Learning Event held by the Women in September.

When Dr. Witherspoon retired in 1969, the Women under the direction of the Session were responsible for a final reception and transformed the Fellowship Hall into a beautiful garden-like room where the Elders and their wives received guests. Similar beautiful occasions were held to welcome the Vernons and to bid them farewell, to greet the Tuckers, and to celebrate the ninetieth birthday of the Church.

In 1969, under the direction of choir director, David Lowry, an Advent Wreath was added in the front of the Sanctuary to aid the observance of that season of the Christian Year. Soon the Women created needlepoint badges to be worn by the ushers to replace the live flowers the Women had provided in previous years. As the Presbyterian Church began more and more to observe the seasons of the Christian Year in worship services, the Women designed and created paraments and banners under the leadership of the Service and Fellowship group so that the colors of the season could be changed to follow the liturgical calendar of the Church.

Easter lilies, purchased by the Women of the Church, began to be placed in the front of the Sanctuary for Easter morning service. In 1971 Church members added to the beauty of the service by providing additional memorial lilies in the Narthex. A tradition began of decorating a bare cross created from an old Chrismon tree with ivy and seven live lily blossoms. This endeavor was one of the duties of the Service Circle of the WOC along with planting the Church flower beds, polishing the silver, and cleaning closets.

The year 1971 also saw the beginning of a Young At Heart Group, organized for persons over fifty years of age from the entire community. This active organization devoted itself to taking daylong trips and meeting for lunch and fellowship.

With the organization of the Presbytery of Concord, which was a combination of Kings Mountain, Concord, and Winston-Salem Presbyteries, a new form of outreach became a big part of Women's work. A room was designed as a collection spot for clothes, toys, and household items collected from churches around the area for the second-hand store at Glade Valley School, a Presbyterian boarding high school near Sparta.

The feasibility of using the Church as a center for the Meals-On-Wheels program in the area was discussed and investigated for a number of years. During the 1970's, the Service Circle chauffeured

people in the community to the Congregate Meals at the First Baptist Church, and soon members also began delivering the Meals-On-Wheels from other centers in the area.

Advent Saturday, the first Saturday in December, grew to become a big day in the life of the Church family. Planned by the Women's Council, the kitchen committee began by serving breakfast early in the morning for the 15 or 20 men who selected and cut the large cedar tree for the Sanctuary. This tree was always at least 18 feet tall and once towered 33 feet in height. They also cut a smaller tree for the children to decorate for the Fellowship Hall. Each Circle helped place lights and Chrismons on the tree, assemble the Advent Wreath, trim small trees with Chrismons and cross-stitch symbols, and arrange a nativity scene in the Narthex. Live holly wreaths were made for the Church doors, and a very special large one was made for the Fellowship Hall. Children came to make decorations and place them on the tree in the Fellowship Hall and to decorate a tree outside for the birds. The kitchen committee prepared a lunch for all to enjoy. By day's end, the entire Church would be adorned for the Christmas season.

A Joy Gift luncheon under the direction of the Women was an annual event held the last Sunday before Christmas Day with good food, carol singing, and Santa for the little folks.

For several years a SERRV sale was held by the Women to sell handicrafts created by Third World persons; all of the proceeds were returned to these needy artisans. Mission projects of the Women included rolling bandages, making sacques and blankets for White Cross Hospital, and the Fellowship of the Least Coin received each month at Circle meetings and dedicated at the annual meeting.

In the eighties, Lenten lunches of soup, sandwiches, and home-made cakes made and served by the Women attracted people from the entire community to the Church on the six Fridays before Easter for fellowship and interesting speakers.

The Birthday of Women's Work continued to be observed each spring, usually in May, with a special program emphasizing the needs of designated projects in both home and foreign mission fields. A special offering was made to this work from each Church in the General Assembly, and our women have always been generous in their support.

During the transition period following the reunion of the Presbyterian Church, women's work was reorganized to follow new guide-

lines. The Women struggled with new names for every part of the organization. The Women became known as "Presbyterian Women" with a co-ordinating team led by a Moderator helped by Facilitators and Circle Representatives. Meetings were called Gatherings. Women were not automatically assigned to a Circle as before, and this as well as other factors caused change in the organization. As more women worked outside the home, served on various Church committees, and were elected as Deacons and Elders, women had less free time. The organization of Presbyterian Women continued to adapt and endure with the times and looked to the future with hope and commitment as the church celebrated its centennial.

VI

Personal Recollections of First Presbyterian Church of Belmont

I. E. Howe

MY EARLIEST recollection of the Presbyterian Church in Belmont goes back to 1908 when my family moved their residence to North Main street. The church was just a half-block away at the corner of Main and Catawba streets. It faced on North Main. It was a wooden building painted white. Steps led to a small porch at the front. At each side of the porch there were small storage rooms, topped by towers that rose a little above the roof of the building. Inside there was one large room approximately thirty-five feet by seventy-five feet. The pulpit was in the rear on a slightly raised platform. To the preacher's right there was room for the chair and organ; to his left there were benches for the church officers. There was a single aisle down the center with benches on each side. A wood-burning stove stood inside the front door with a pipe extending almost the entire length of the room and exiting through the ceiling. I attended Sunday School first in this room, down front on the left side. Mrs. Quin Hall was the teacher, and there were five pupils. A few rows back were older pupils, and so on. The men met on the other side in the corner. The women met on the same side near the front of the room.

The first pastor of the church was the Rev. R. A. Miller, who also served the New Hope and Lowell churches. He had a horse named John Calvin. When he preached in Belmont, he would drive from his home in Lowell and hitch his horse to a certain tree off North Main street. Well, it so happened that this same tree was on the lot on which our family decided to build a new home. But this didn't bother Mr. Miller. After we moved into the house, he continued to hitch his horse to a little red oak tree at the corner of our front porch. It didn't bother us either. (This red oak was blown down by Hurricane Hugo which

struck Belmont in September 1989.) Mr. Miller finally moved on in 1909 and we were without a pastor for a while. Mr. R. C. Deal was called in 1910, but he served only a short time and resigned. If he had a family, I do not remember them. While he was here, the church decided to build a manse at South Main and Central Avenue, where our present church is located. Some time after the manse was built, it was decided that a retainer wall was needed at the front to keep dirt from washing into the street. At that time, we had a Covenanters Society for small boys, and we gathered rocks from back of Mr. F. P. Hall's house to go into the wall.

By 1910 Belmont had grown from a farming community to a small town. We had three cotton mills, a bank, and a number of small stores which sprang up to serve the increasing population. This was the year I started to school in a three-room building which was beginning to overflow with students. I am sure our church membership had increased also. Evidently, our church officers decided it was time for us to have a new church. In 1911 they issued a call to the Rev. W. S. Lacy to become pastor of our church at an annual salary of twelve hundred dollars and a manse. Mr. Lacy evidently thought we needed a new church also because he went right to work. He was a man of great energy and vision. Before the year ended a building committee had been appointed and work was soon under way. I remember how Mr. Joe Gaston, Mr. Quin Hall, and Mr. Haywood Johnston brought their wagon teams to the site on Catawba street and started grading the foundation. They moved dirt from the new church site to a lot on North Main street where Mr. R. L. Stowe would later build his home. It was a great thrill for me to ride on the dirt wagons. Before 1913 ended we had a new brick church that would serve our needs for more than fifty years. Mr. Lacy stayed with us until 1915. He and his family were greatly missed after they were gone.

Early in 1916 the Rev. J. T. Dendy came to our church from the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church near Rock Hill, S. C. This was the year of the great flood when all bridges on the Catawba and South Fork rivers were washed away. Business was booming in Gaston County. World War I was raging in Europe, and there was a great demand for all the goods produced by the cotton mills. People were becoming more prosperous. This expansion was to continue for almost

all of the twelve years Mr. Dendy was with us. However, it was marred for a while when our young men started going overseas to join in the battle "To Make The World Safe For Democracy." During this time Mr. Dendy rendered a great service to our community in trying to console families who had sons and brothers serving in the army. Mr. Dendy also saw a big increase in the membership of our church and in its benevolent giving. He was highly respected by everyone in our town.

In 1928 President Coolidge did not choose to run for re-election, so Herbert Hoover was nominated by the Republican party and defeated Mr. Al Smith of New York. About this same time, the Rev. William M. Currie of Jacksonville, N. C., chose to accept a call from the Belmont Presbyterian Church. Some of the young men in our congregation remembered Mr. Currie when he was a student at Davidson College and thought he would make a good pastor for our church. He had graduated from Union Theological Seminary and had had several years experience as pastor in Eastern North Carolina. No one knew at that time that our country would soon be in a serious business recession, and that in another ten years World War II would be in progress in Europe. Soon after coming to Belmont, Mr. Currie found the cotton mills on curtailed schedules and many people out of work. He did a lot of visiting and established an out-post Sunday School in East Belmont, which later became the nucleus for East Belmont Presbyterian Church. There was also much new interest generated in our Sunday School. The General Assembly had recommended the departmentalization of all Sunday Schools. In carrying out this recommendation, it was necessary to build a wooden annex at the rear of the church to take care of all the classes. This temporary structure served its purpose until 1936 when a new two story, brick education building was erected. In 1937 a Director of Religious Education was employed for the first time, and in 1946 the church started a week-day kindergarten. Mr. F. P. Hall had been the very capable teacher of the Men's Bible Class for a long time. When he retired, Mr. Currie became the teacher, and the membership of the class increased to over one hundred. During Mr. Currie's pastorate, the membership of the church increased about seventy percent, and the annual giving increased by more than four hundred percent. In the spring of 1948,

Mr. Currie resigned to accept a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Greensboro, N. C.

The Reverend J. Walter Dickson must have been about thirty-five years of age when he came to our church in the fall of 1948. He had served as pastor of Shelby Presbyterian Church, as chaplain in the army and, after discharge, as pastor of Fairmont Presbyterian Church in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He was a good mixer and made many friends in Belmont in a short while. Our church was in the process of helping the East Belmont Church get started, and he saw this completed. Also, he saw the number of children in our church on the increase and helped expand the week-day school. He found one of the most pressing needs to be an all-purpose building, and soon a recreation building was completed. It provided office space for the minister and his secretary, a large assembly room, and much needed space for the week-day school. For a long time, the congregation had talked about a new sanctuary, but the time was not yet right, and they continued to appoint committees and to talk. In August of 1954, Mr. Dickson resigned to accept a pastorate in Houston, Texas.

On a Saturday afternoon in the fall of 1954, Mr. S. P. Stowe, Jr. and I started out for Morehead City, N. C., to hear the Rev. W. Priestly Conyers, III, preach on the following day. He preached on "The Brotherliness of Jesus." We spoke with Mr. Conyers after the service and then headed back for Belmont. Our report to other members of the pulpit committee was favorable, and two weeks later they all went to hear Mr. Conyers. They were favorably impressed also and recommended to the congregation that they extend a call to Mr. Conyers. He came to our church around Christmas time and began what was to be a very busy ministry for two and one-half years. The congregation had given up the idea of building a new church but decided instead to renovate the present sanctuary. The committee did an excellent job and by the middle of the summer, we were worshipping in a beautifully decorated sanctuary. Mr. Conyers was a strong preacher and also liked to teach the Bible. Many of the underlinings and margin notes in my Bible today are attributable to him. Our week-day school was flourishing at that time and he gave great support to it. The consolidation of several Presbyterian colleges in North Carolina to establish St. Andrews College was underway during his ministry, and he worked dili-

gently to help bring that about. He was noted for long meetings of the session and the diaconate. He tried to put in the rotation system for church officers. He was only partially successful, but made it easier of accomplishment in later years. Mr. Conyers resigned in the spring of 1957 to accept work at Union Seminary.

In December of 1957, the Pulpit Nominating Committee recommended to the congregation that they extend a call to the Rev. Dr. Eugene Witherspoon, who was then pastor of the Saint Andrews-Covenant Church in Wilmington, N. C. Dr. Witherspoon accepted the call and came to our church early in 1958. As evidenced by his Doctor of Theology degree, he was a Bible scholar. Also, he was a strong administrator and set about organizing the sessional committees so that the whole congregation became more actively involved in the work of the church. One side effect of this was an increase in giving of material possessions. It became easier to raise the budget. The Planning and Study Committee for a new church finally reported that a suitable site was available at the corner of South Main and Central Avenue, at a cost of \$90,000. In March of 1961, their report was approved and thirty days later a Planning and Building Committee was elected. About one year later, an architect was approved and the congregation set out to raise \$500,000. Later this was increased to about \$900,000. Work on the new church was begun in the spring of 1965 and was completed in the summer of 1966. We moved in for our first worship service on July 31, 1966. Dr. Witherspoon remained with us until 1969 when he retired and moved to Charlotte.

As Dr. Witherspoon had served us in the 1960s, Dr. John Vernon was to serve us in the 1970s. Most of the members of our congregation remember Dr. Vernon as a good preacher and a conscientious pastor. He was also a good administrator. He organized the session and carried out the program of the church to the minutest detail. He was a big aid to Union Seminary in their student-intern program. Year after year he had seminary students under his care. He also continued studying while in Belmont. We remember that he took a course at Wake Forest University, studied in Scotland, and earned a Doctor of Ministry degree from Union Seminary in Virginia. In 1977 he resigned to accept a call to First Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Virginia. Staunton's gain was Belmont's loss.

When it became known that the Rev. Leslie C. Tucker had received a call from our church, one of our former ministers asked a friend in Florida if Mr. Tucker was a good preacher. His reply was "Oh yes, he can charm the birds right out of the trees." Our former minister replied, "Well, I know there are some 'birds' in the Belmont church, but as far as I know none of them lives in trees." Mr. Tucker is making history in our church. It will be recorded after he has retired.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

CENTENNIAL PATRONS

Mrs. F. L. Abernethy, Jr.
Marcia and Vernon Abernethy
George F. Albright
Mrs. Ann Stowe Anderson
John and Inez Armstrong
Helen C. Atterberry
Mr. and Mrs. George R. Auten
Nickie Burns Bateman
Mrs. Norman Bentley
Mr. and Mrs. William I. Bigger
Randall and Martha Bigham
Hazel C. Boger
Nancy and Tom Brice
Mrs. O. M. Carnes
Ms. Catherine Stowe Pharr Carstarphen
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Martin Carstarphen, III
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Martin Carstarphen, IV
Mr. and Mrs. William James Pharr Carstarphen
Ella Chaney
Mr. and Mrs. William Coley
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde W. Cox
Ms. Mary N. Davis
Agnes and Sam Davis
Mr. and Mrs. Herman R. Decker
Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Dick
Mr. and Mrs. Neely F. Dixon, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. William A. Dixon, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Parks Elmore, Sr.
The Charles W. Fite, Jr. Family
Mrs. J. Paul Ford
Mrs. O'Neil Gaston
Mrs. Nancy Hall Green
Joe and Karen Haburjak
Catherine D. Haining
Mrs. Claudine D. Hall

Mr. and Mrs. Frank P. Hall, III
Mr. and Mrs. George Q. Hall
Mr. and Mrs. George Q. Hall, Jr.
Mrs. James Bartlett Hall
Joseph K. Hall, III
Mrs. Joseph K. Hall, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Steele Hall
Miss Martha G. Hall
Mrs. Matthews N. Hall
Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Hall, Jr.
Walter M. Hall, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Hall, III
Mrs. William Thomas Hall, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. David Jonathan Howe
In Memory Of: Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ragan Howe, Sr.
Henry T. and Elizabeth W. Howe
I. E. Howe
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Howe
William J. Howe
Mr. and Mrs. Noah H. Huffstetler, III
Mrs. T. Marion Hunter
Chris Jones
Mrs. Mabel C. Leeper
Mr. and Mrs. Eldred F. Lewis
Betty and Harold A. Lewis
Richard and Sara Lewis
Sam and Clenda Lineberger
Dr. David M. Lowry
Johnnie Lowry
Ron, Paula, and Sean McEvoy
Elva C. McKnight
Louise McKnight
Mr. and Mrs. O. J. McKnight
Mr. and Mrs. Eugene A. Maier
Celeste Hall Mason
Elizabeth Mason
In Memory Of: Margaret Howe Rice by the Hugh Morrison Family
Mr. and Mrs. Ben C. Mayo
Jane M. Modisette
Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Oswalt
Emily Howe Parker

Josephine M. Payne
Mrs. Floyd E. Perry
Mrs. William James Pharr
Mr. and Mrs. James C. Poag, Jr.
Harold V. Poovey, Sr.
Mr. and Mrs. Larry G. Powell, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Steve C. Presley
Johnathan and Marian Rhyne
Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Rhyne
Mr. and Mrs. Alex Robinson
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Rose
Mrs. John Siler
The Herman Smiths
Jane K. Smith
Mrs. James G. Steele
Sue H. Stell
Miriam Stewart
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. Stowe
Betty Stowe
Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Stowe, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel J. Stowe
D. Harding Stowe
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Stowe
Julia Stowe
Margaret Stowe
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Stowe, III
Christine Ruth Stowe
Ruth H. Stowe
Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Stowe
Goldie B. Stribling
Mr. and Mrs. Martin Sweets
Tina and Charles Summey
Reverend and Mrs. Leslie C. Tucker
Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Watkins, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. West
Gary and Sharon White
Ruth B. Wilkie
Parks H. Wilson, Jr.
Bill and Gayla S. Woody
Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Wyant

APPENDIX B

MINISTERS SERVING FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

The Reverend R. A. Miller	1891-1909
The Reverend R. C. Deal	1910-1911
The Reverend W. S. Lacy, D.D.	1911-1915
The Reverend J. T. Dendy, D.D.	1916-1927
The Reverend W. M. Currie	1928-1948
The Reverend J. Walter Dickson, Jr., D.D.	1948-1954
The Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, III	1955-1957
The Reverend E. D. Witherspoon, Th.D.	1958-1969
The Reverend J. H. J. Vernon, D.Min.	1970-1979
The Reverend Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.	1980-

APPENDIX C

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, 1937-1990

Mary Katharine Carter
Evelyn S. Brown
Margaret Hansil Currie
Mary Delle Wilkins
Ann Stowe Anderson
Mary Thomas Carswell
Goldie Barron Stribling
Mary Ann Russell Young
Ruth Abernathy Gullick
Elise Williams Blackwell
Marcia Hudson Massey
Eleanor Godfrey
Sue Alice Ruddock
Forrest C. Palmer
The Reverend Randall B. Boggs, Associate Minister

APPENDIX D

STUDENT INTERNS

Dan Stitt	1973-1974
Walter King	1974-1975
Bill Lindeman	1975-1976
Fred Coats	1976-1977
Rob Fulton	1977-1978
Carol Gailey	1978-1979

APPENDIX E

MEMBERS ENTERING FULL-TIME
CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Ann Stowe Anderson, Director of Christian Education, Presbyterian
Church

Claire Vonk Brooks, Minister, Presbyterian Church

Gary Brooks, Minister, Presbyterian Church

John Andrew Gullick, Jr., Minister, Presbyterian Church

Sydnor Jane Patrick, Director of Christian Education,
Presbyterian Church

William Neal Pharr, Priest, Roman Catholic Church

John David Stewart, Minister, Presbyterian Church

APPENDIX F

OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH
RULING ELDERS
(Terms Served)

(Rotary System for Elders Adopted January 1, 1961.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| Abram Stowe, 11-16-90—7-1-97 | Graham G. Dixon, 12-12-43—10-4-68
(Life) |
| Matthews N. Hall, 11-16-90—1-21-06 | Grover Stewart, 12-12-43—4-26-69
(Life) |
| A. A. Cathey, 11-16-90—7-23-34 | I. E. Howe, 12-12-43—1963
(Elder Emeritus) |
| W. W. Davis, 11-16-90— ? | 1-1-65—12-31-70 |
| C. H. Lineberger, ? | 1-1-73—12-31-78 |
| J. Q. Hall, ? | |
| J. J. Lewis, 6-30-12— ? | |
| S. P. Stowe, Sr., 6-30-12—4-28-56 | W. A. Dixon, Sr., 11-12-50—1-21-74
(Life) |
| George H. West, 4-8-17—3-10-19 | W. T. Hall, Sr., 11-12-50—2-13-63
(Life) |
| D. H. Cox, 11-11-17—9-16-27 | W. Neal Pharr, 11-12-50—7-30-82
(Life) |
| W. F. Lewis, 1-22-19—2-28-53 | L. L. Parker, 11-12-50—1-1-55 |
| J. D. Tucker, 1-22-19—3-4-60 | Eldred Lewis, 1-1-56—12-31-64
(Elder Emeritus) |
| W. R. Stowe, 1-22-19—1966
(Life) | 1-1-67—12-31-72 |
| C. P. Lineberger, 2-29-20—1-7-65
(Life) | 1-1-75—12-31-80 |
| J. M. Pressley, 6-11-33—1-31-49 | W. A. Mason, 1-1-56—12-31-64
1-1-67—8-31-70 |
| Wayne Fite, 6-11-33—2-5-65 | O. J. McKnight, 1-1-56—12-31-64
(Elder Emeritus) |
| J. C. Mason, 6-11-33—9-11-41 | 1-1-67—12-31-72 |
| J. C. Sanders, 12-11-38—12-25-45 | 1-1-77—12-31-81 |
| J. Linwood Robinson,
12-11-38—9-29-57 | Willis Smith, 1-1-56—12-31-64
1-1-65—12-31-70 |
| Paul H. Neal, 2-23-41—9-28-52 | 1-1-73—12-31-78 |
| R. C. Dixon, 2-23-41—4-10-86
(Life) | Dalton Mann, 1-1-61—12-31-66 |
| M. R. Patrick, 12-12-43—1963
1-1-65—12-31-70 | Marshall H. Rhyne, Sr.,
1-1-61—12-31-66 |

- 1-1-69—12-31-74
 1-1-77—2-26-81
 William C. Ratchford, 1-1-61—1965
- J. Bart Hall, 1-1-63—12-31-68
 1-1-71—12-31-76
 S. P. Stowe, Jr., 1-1-63—12-31-68
 1-1-75—12-31-80
 1-1-85—12-31-87
 George C. Wilson, 1-1-63—12-31-68
- J. Raymond Stewart, 1-1-65—12-31-70
 (Elder Emeritus)
 1-1-75—12-31-80
- Mrs. N. F. Dixon (Faye)
 1-1-66—12-31-67
 (Elder Emerita)
 Eugene A. Maier, 1-1-66—12-31-67
 1-1-69—12-31-74
 1-1-77—12-31-81
 R. L. Stowe, Jr., 1-1-66—12-31-69
 1-1-73—12-31-74
- W. A. Dixon, Jr., 1-1-67—12-31-72
 1-1-75—12-31-80
 1-1-82—12-31-83
 1-1-85—12-31-87
- Herman D. Smith, Jr., 1-1-69—8-12-73
 Tom Moore, 1-1-69—12-31-74
 1-1-77—12-31-81
 1-1-83—10-20-85
- Robert L. Dick, 1-1-71—12-31-76
 George N. Dixon, 1-1-71—12-31-72
 George Q. Hall, 1-1-71—12-31-76
 1-1-79—12-31-82
 1-1-84—12-31-86
 1-1-90—12-31-92
 E. Spratt Hanks, 1-1-71—12-31-76
 (Elder Emeritus)
 Leslie T. West, 1-1-71—12-31-76
 (Elder Emeritus)
 1-1-79—12-31-82
- Clyde Cox, 1-1-73—12-31-78
 1-1-88—12-31-90
 Charles C. Hagerty, 1-1-73—12-31-78
 Harold A. Lewis, 1-1-73—12-31-78
- Frank D. Watkins, Jr.
 1-1-75—12-31-80
 1-1-82—12-31-84
 1-1-86—12-31-88
- Matthews N. Hall, 1-1-77—12-31-81
 (Elder Emeritus)
 1-1-83—12-31-85
- William A. Coley, 1-1-79—12-31-82
 1-1-84—12-15-85
 Mrs. George M. Howe
 (Sue Howe Stell)
 1-1-79—12-31-82
 Mrs. Sue Howe Stell, 1-1-84—12-31-86
 1-1-88—12-31-90
 Ernest White, 1-1-79—12-31-82
 (Elder Emeritus)
- B. Wayne Coggins, 1-1-81—12-31-83
 1-1-85—12-31-87
 1-1-89—12-31-91
 Neely F. Dixon, Jr., 1-1-81—12-31-83
 Henry T. Howe, 1-1-81—12-31-83
 1-1-87—12-31-89
 Mrs. Celeste Mason, 1-1-81—12-31-83
 (Elder Emerita)
 1-1-86—12-31-88
 Dr. Ed McGee, 1-1-81—4-10-82
- Samuel L. Howe, 1-1-82—12-31-84
 1-1-87—12-31-89
 Miss Elizabeth Mason
 1-1-82—12-31-84
 1-1-89—12-31-91
 George R. McClellan, Jr.
 1-1-82—12-31-84
 Charles T. Stowe, Jr., 1-1-82—12-31-84
 1-1-86—12-31-88

Ronald Barnes, 1-1-83—12-31-85
1-1-89—12-31-91

J. M. Carstarphen, III
1-1-83—12-31-85

Clyde Horne, 1-1-83—12-31-85
(Elder Emeritus)

Malloy Davis, Jr., 1-1-84—12-31-86
Joseph S. Stowe, 1-1-84—12-31-86

Bill Elder, Sr., 1-1-85—12-31-87
Ronald Ware, 1-1-85—12-31-87

Hugh Causey, 1-1-86—12-31-88

Thomas M. Hunter, Jr.

1-1-86—12-31-86

Josephene Payne, 1-1-86—12-31-88

Herman R. Decker, 1-1-87—12-31-89

Mary Margaret S. Hunter

1-1-87—12-31-89

Theodore A. Trimble, 1-1-87—12-31-89

Catherine Ann P. Carstarphen

1-1-88—12-31-90

David R. Lytle, 1-1-88—12-31-90

Parks H. Wilson, Jr., 1-1-88—12-31-90

R. Davidson Hall, Jr., 1-1-89—12-31-91

Joseph E. Maier, 1-1-89—12-31-91

Mrs. Betty Causey, 1-1-90—12-31-92

David Apgar Rinehart

1-1-90—12-31-92

Mrs. Nell Stowe, 1-1-90—12-31-92

Robert Lee Stowe, III

1-1-90—12-31-92

APPENDIX G

CLERKS OF THE SESSION*

W. W. Davis	Dates not available
S. P. Stowe, Sr.	April 13, 1913—Sept. 17, 1916 Pages 41 through 100 missing (six years)
C. P. Lineberger	August 20, 1922—April 1, 1934
J. C. Mason	April 29, 1934—July 20, 1941
J. Linwood Robinson	Sept. 9, 1941—Sept. 1, 1957
W. A. Mason	Oct. 6, 1957—Jan. 5, 1958 Feb. 5, 1961—Dec. 20, 1964
I. E. Howe	Feb. 9, 1958—Jan. 8, 1961
Willis C. Smith	Jan. 24, 1965—Dec. 27, 1970 Jan. 5, 1975—Dec. 12, 1976
Eugene A. Maier	Jan. 6, 1971—Dec. 8, 1974 Jan. 2, 1977—Dec. 8, 1981
W. A. Dixon, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1982—Dec. 18, 1988
B. Wayne Coggins	Jan. 1, 1989—

*First Book of Sessional records not available. (1890—Jan. 13, 1913)

APPENDIX H

OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH
DEACONS
(Years Served)

(Rotary System for Deacons Adopted January 29, 1950.)

J. R. Gaston, 11-16-90—	1-1-56—12-31-57
J. T. Smith, 11-16-90	1-1-59—12-31-61
J. Q. Hall (Elected Elder)	1-1-63—12-31-65
R. L. Stowe, Sr. (Life 2-29-48)	1-1-67—12-31-69
J. Brownlee Hall	Thomas Lawing, 12-11-38—4-28-46
H. C. Johnson	Rapley Stewart, 4-1-41—2-29-48
George W. Stowe, Sr. (Life 2-29-48)	S. C. Alexander, 4-1-41—7-29-45
Charles H. Sloan	J. K. Hall, Jr., 4-1-41—3-31-49
Graham G. Dixon (Elected Elder 1-2-44)	Marshall Rhyne, Sr., 4-1-41—1-8-47 (Elected Elder 12-18-60)
William D. Crawford	4-1-51—3-31-54
Robert F. Cox (Life 2-29-41)	1-1-57—12-31-57
I. E. Howe, 6-11-33—1-2-44 (Elected Elder 1-2-44)	1-1-59—12-31-60
W. A. Dixon, Sr., 6-11-33—2-29-48 (Elected Elder 11-12-50)	Theodore D. Stowe, 4-1-41—3-31-49
1-30-49—11-12-50	1-1-54—12-31-56
J. Raymond Stewart, 7-9-33—2-29-48 (Elected Elder 8-9-64)	1-1-61—12-31-63
4-1-49—3-31-52	1-1-66—12-31-68
1-1-56—12-31-58	1-1-70—12-31-72
1-1-62—12-31-64	1-1-74—12-31-76
C. L. Albright, 6-11-33—2-29-48	1-1-78—12-31-80
William Duke, 6-11-33—3-25-37	1-1-82—12-31-84
W. T. Hall, Sr., 12-11-38—2-29-48 (Elected Elder 11-12-50)	Charles T. Stowe, Sr. 12-12-43—12-28-45
M. R. Patrick, 12-11-38—1-2-44 (Elected Elder 12-12-43)	N. Frank Dixon, Sr., 12-12-43—4-1-49
W. J. Pharr, 12-11-38—3-31-49 4-1-51—12-31-54	4-1-50—3-31-53
	1-1-56—12-31-58
	L. S. Tate, 12-12-43—4-6-48
	O. J. McKnight, 12-12-43—4-1-49 (Elected Elder 9-18-55)
	4-1-50—3-31-53
	1-1-55—12-31-55
	Walter M. Hall, Sr., 12-12-43—4-1-49
	1-1-54—12-31-56
	1-1-61—12-31-63

- J. Bart Hall, 4-1-48—3-31-51
 (Elected Elder 10-21-62)
 4-1-51—12-31-54
- Frank P. Hall, Jr., 4-1-48—3-31-51
 (Deacon Emeritus)
 1-1-54—12-31-56
 1-1-58—12-31-60
 1-1-62—12-31-64
 1-1-65—12-31-67
- James L. Dixon, 4-1-48—3-31-51
- George H. Howe, Sr., 4-25-48—3-31-51
 4-1-52—12-31-55
 1-1-57—12-31-59
- S. P. Stowe, Jr., 4-1-48—3-31-51
 (Elected Elder 10-21-62)
 4-1-51—3-31-52
 1-1-61—12-31-62
- Lloyd Richey, 4-1-48—3-18-51
- George Albright, 4-1-48—10-16-49
- W. A. Mason, 4-1-48—3-31-51
 (Elected Elder 9-18-55)
 4-1-51—12-31-54
- Willis Smith, 4-1-48—3-31-51
 (Elected Elder 9-18-55)
 4-1-52—12-31-55
- R. C. Schoonmaker, 4-1-48—3-31-51
 4-1-52—12-20-54
- Eldred Lewis, 4-1-48—3-31-51
 (Elected Elder 9-18-55)
 4-1-52—12-31-55
- William Allen, 4-1-48—3-31-51
- Thomas W. Brice, Jr., 4-1-49—3-31-52
 1-1-54—12-31-56
 1-1-58—12-31-60
 1-1-64—12-31-66
 1-1-68—12-31-70
 1-1-72—12-31-74
 1-1-76—12-31-78
- Charles Fite, Jr., 4-1-49—3-31-52
 1-1-56—12-31-58
 1-1-60—12-31-62
 1-1-66—12-31-68
 1-1-70—12-31-72
 1-1-74—12-24-74
- Malloy Davis, Sr., 4-1-49—3-31-52
- 1-1-54—12-31-56
 1-1-58—12-31-60
- Joseph C. Steele, 4-1-49—3-31-52
- Spratt Hanks, 4-1-50—3-31-53
 (Elected Elder 10-11-70)
 1-1-56—12-31-58
 1-1-63—12-31-65
 1-1-67—12-31-69
- Clyde Cox, 4-1-50—3-31-53
 (Elected Elder 9-24-72)
 1-1-55—12-31-57
 1-1-59—12-31-61
 1-1-66—12-31-68
 1-1-70—12-31-72
- Dalton Mann, 4-1-50—3-31-53
 (Elected Elder 12-18-60)
 1-1-55—12-31-57
 1-1-60—12-31-60
- Eugene A. Maier, 4-1-50—3-31-53
 (Elected Elder 8-22-65
 and 9-22-68)
 1-1-55—12-31-57
 1-1-61—12-31-63
 1-1-65—12-31-65
 1-1-68—12-31-68
- Frank D. Watkins, Sr.
 4-1-51—12-31-54
 1-1-56—12-31-58
- Wylie Ferguson, 4-1-51—12-31-54
 1-1-56—May 1958
- George N. Dixon, 4-1-52—12-31-55
 (Elected Elder 10-11-70)
 1-1-57—12-31-59
 1-1-63—12-31-65
 1-1-67—12-31-69
 1-1-79—12-31-81
- Hall Hanks, 4-1-52—12-31-55
 1-1-75—12-31-77
- W. C. Ratchford, 1-1-54—12-31-56
 (Elected Elder 12-18-60)
 1-1-58—12-31-60

- J. A. Gullick, Jr., 1-1-55—12-31-56
(Minister)
- J. R. Siler, Jr., 1-1-55—12-31-57
- Harold Howe, Sr., 1-1-55—12-31-55
- Neely F. Dixon, Jr., 1-1-57—12-31-59
(Elected Elder 11-30-80)
1-1-61—12-31-62
1-1-65—12-31-67
1-1-69—12-31-71
1-1-73—12-31-75
1-1-77—12-31-79
- W. A. Dixon, Jr., 1-1-57—12-31-59
(Elected Elder 10-9-66)
1-1-63—12-31-65
- Harold Lewis, 1-1-57—12-31-59
(Elected Elder 9-24-72)
1-1-61—12-31-63
1-1-65—12-31-67
1-1-69—12-31-71
- George C. Wilson, 1-1-57—12-31-59
(Elected Elder 10-21-62)
- Robert L. Dick, 1-1-58—12-31-60
(Elected Elder 10-11-70)
1-1-62—12-31-64
1-1-66—12-31-68
- Robert L. Stowe, Jr., 1-1-58—12-31-60
(Elected Elder 8-22-65)
1-1-62—12-31-64
- J. C. Cowan, III, 1-1-59—12-31-61
1-1-64—12-31-66
- Ernest White, 1-1-59—12-31-61
(Elected Elder 9-24-78)
1-1-63—12-31-65
1-1-67—12-31-69
1-1-74—12-31-76
1-1-78—12-31-78
- Fred Wyant, 1-1-59—12-31-61
1-1-71—12-31-73
1-1-77—12-31-79
- Herman Decker, 1-1-61—12-31-61
(Elected Elder 1-1-87)
1-1-64—12-31-66
1-1-69—12-31-71
- 1-1-73—12-31-75
1-1-77—12-31-79
1-1-83—12-31-85
- James P. Boger, 1-1-60—12-31-62
1-1-65—12-31-67
1-1-69—12-31-71
1-1-73—12-31-75
- George Q. Hall, 1-1-60—12-31-62
(Elected Elder 10-11-70
and 9-24-78)
1-1-64—12-31-66
1-1-68—12-31-70
1-1-78—12-31-78
- Charles T. Stowe, Jr., 1-1-60—12-31-62
(Elected Elder 9-13-81)
1-1-64—12-31-66
1-1-69—12-31-69
1-1-71—12-31-73
1-1-75—12-31-77
1-1-79—12-31-81
- Frank D. Watkins, Jr.
1-1-60—12-31-62
(Elected Elder 9-29-74)
1-1-65—12-31-67
1-1-69—12-31-70
1-1-72—12-31-74
- George W. Stowe, Jr.
1-1-61—12-31-63
- Charles C. Hagerty, 1-1-62—12-31-64
(Elected Elder 9-24-72)
1-1-66—12-31-68
1-1-70—12-31-72
1-1-80—12-31-82
- J. Linwood Robinson, Jr.
1-1-62—12-31-64
- W. M. Modisette, Jr., 1-1-63—12-31-63
- Tom M. Moore, 1-1-63—12-31-65
(Elected Elder 9-22-68)
1-1-67—12-31-68
- J. M. Carstarphen, III
1-1-64—12-31-66
(Elected Elder 12-19-82)

- 1-1-70—12-31-72
 1-1-74—12-31-76
 1-1-79—12-31-79
 1-1-81—12-31-82
- Herman D. Smith, Jr.
 1-1-65—12-31-67
 (Elected Elder 9-26-68)
- Quay T. Smith, 1-1-66—12-31-68
 1-1-70—12-31-72
 1-1-74—12-31-76
- Joseph S. Stowe, 1-1-67—12-31-69
 (Elected Elder 10-11-70)
 1-1-71—12-31-73
 1-1-75—12-31-77
 1-1-79—12-31-79
 1-1-81—12-31-83
- James S. Massey, 1-1-68—12-31-70
 Clyde J. Horne, 1-1-68—12-31-70
 (Elected Elder 9-25-83)
 Leslie T. West, 1-1-68—12-31-70
 (Elected Elder 12-19-82)
- Marshall H. Rhyne, Jr.
 1-1-69—12-31-71
 1-1-73—12-31-75
 1-1-77—2-1-77
- James L. Wilson, 1-1-69—12-31-70
- William A. Coley, 1-1-71—12-31-73
 (Elected Elder 9-24-78)
 1-1-75—12-31-77
- R. Davidson Hall, Jr., 1-1-71—12-31-73
 (Elected Elder 1-1-89)
 1-1-75—12-31-77
 1-1-79—12-31-80
 1-1-83—12-31-85
- Samuel L. Howe, 1-1-71—12-31-73
 (Elected Elder 9-13-81)
 1-1-75—12-31-77
 1-1-79—12-31-81
- W. Fred Lewis, 1-1-71—12-31-71
 1-1-73—12-31-75
- Henry T. Howe, 1-1-72—12-31-74
 (Elected Elder 11-30-80)
 1-1-76—12-31-78
 1-1-80—12-31-80
- T. Marion Hunter, 1-1-72—12-31-74
 Joseph E. Maier, 1-1-72—12-31-74
 (Elected Elder 1-1-89)
 1-1-76—12-31-78
 1-1-80—12-31-82
 1-1-84—12-31-86
- Arthur M. Rose, 1-1-72—12-31-74
- Harold V. Poovey, 1-1-73—12-31-75
 1-1-77—
- B. Wayne Coggins, 1-1-74—12-31-76
 (Elected Elder 11-30-80)
 1-1-78—12-31-80
- Donavan A. Grice, 1-1-76—12-31-78
 Charles R. McClure, Jr.
 1-1-76—12-31-78
 1-1-80—12-31-82
 1-1-84—12-31-86
- Thomas G. Sparrow, 1-1-76—12-31-78
 Alfred R. Stowe, 1-1-76—12-31-76
- George M. Howe, Jr., 1-1-77—12-31-79
 1-1-85—12-31-87
- Hugh W. Causey, 1-1-78—12-31-80
 (Elected Elder 8-25-85)
 1-1-82—12-31-84
- George B. McClellan, Jr.
 1-1-78—12-31-80
 (Elected Elder 9-13-81)
- Edward H. McGee, 1-1-78—12-31-80
 (Elected Elder 11-30-80)
- Mrs. Jane Coley,* 1-1-79—12-31-81
 1-1-83—12-15-85
- Thomas M. Hunter, Jr.

* first woman elected Deacon

- 1-1-79—12-31-81
(Elected Elder 8-25-85)
1-1-83—12-31-85
William Richard Lewis
1-1-79—12-31-81
- Larry Ronald Barnes, 1-1-80—12-31-82
(Elected Elder 12-19-82)
Kenneth Templeton, 1-1-80—12-31-82
- Malloy Davis, Jr., 1-1-81—12-31-83
(Elected Elder 9-25-83)
Mrs. Mary Margaret Hunter
1-1-81—12-31-82
(Elected Elder 1-1-87)
Mrs. Donna Simmons
1-1-81—12-31-83
Robert Lee Stowe, III
1-1-81—12-31-83
(Elected Elder 8-20-89)
1-1-85—12-31-87
Parks H. Wilson, Jr.,
1-1-81—12-31-83
(Elected Elder 1-1-88)
1-1-85—12-31-87
Thomas W. Knowles, III
1-1-81—12-31-83
- Andrew G. Howe, 1-1-82—12-31-84
1-1-86—12-31-88
David Lytle, 1-1-82—12-31-84
(Elected Elder 1-1-88)
Samuel P. Stowe, III
1-1-82—12-31-84
1-1-86—12-31-88
Ronald S. Ware, 1-1-82—12-31-84
(Elected Elder 8-26-84)
- Mrs. Marsha Howe, 1-1-83—12-31-85
Walter P. Rhyne, 1-1-83—12-31-85
- Lee A. Beatty, 1-1-84—12-31-86
Gary Brooks, 1-1-84—7-14-85
(Entered Seminary 1985)
William W. Downing, IV
1-1-84—12-31-86
- 1-1-89—12-31-91
Mrs. Janice W. Stowe
1-1-84—12-31-86
- Mrs. Catherine Ann Carstarphen
1-1-85—12-31-87
(Elected Elder 1-1-88)
Mrs. Betty Causey, 1-1-85—12-31-87
(Elected Elder 8-20-89)
Walter K. Dixon, 1-1-85—12-31-87
1-1-89—12-31-91
- Richard S. Cromlish, Jr.
1-1-86—12-31-88
R. Steven Jones, 1-1-86—12-31-88
Mrs. Jennifer Davis, 1-1-86—12-31-86
1-1-90—12-31-92
William J. Howe, 1-1-86—12-31-88
Mark T. Noles, 1-1-86—12-31-88
- Charles D. Frye, 1-1-87—12-31-89
Walter M. Hall, III, 1-1-87—12-31-89
Glenn R. Harris, 1-1-87—12-31-89
Mrs. Jane M. Modisette
1-1-87—12-31-89
Emily Smith, 1-1-87—12-31-89
Will Spence, 1-1-87—12-31-89
- Ann D. Decker, 1-1-88—12-31-90
Carol C. Dixon, 1-1-88—12-31-90
David J. Howe, 1-1-88—12-31-90
Curtis B. Johnston, 1-1-88—12-31-90
Larry G. Powell, Jr., 1-1-88—12-31-90
Lucille H. Rinehart, 1-1-88—12-31-90
- Mrs. Nancy Coggins, 1-1-89—12-31-91
Ben Mayo, 1-1-89—12-31-91
Mike Pate, 1-1-89—12-31-91
Gary White, 1-1-89—12-31-91
- Bill Pharr Carstarphen
1-1-90—12-31-92
Robert Decker, 1-1-90—12-31-92
Mrs. Cherry Howe, 1-1-90—12-31-92
Robert F. Suggs, 1-1-90—12-31-92
Mrs. Gayla Woody, 1-1-90—12-31-92

APPENDIX I

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Records not available from 1890-1913

J. Q. Hall

J. B. Hall

M. N. Hall

Frank P. Hall

Robert Davidson Hall

Issac E. Howe

Marcus R. Patrick

James Dixon

William A. Mason

Eldred F. Lewis

O. J. McKnight

George C. Wilson

Hall S. Hanks

Ernest White

Fred L. Bumgardner, Jr.

Thomas Brice, Jr.

Tom M. Moore

Joseph S. Stowe

Herman R. Decker

Thomas Glenn Sparrow

Henry T. Howe

Charles R. McClure, Jr.

Andrew G. Howe

Rodney Glenn Harris

Robert Steven Jones

Pamela Pryor Mayo (Mrs. Benjamin C.)

Curtis B. Johnston

Robert Davidson Hall, Jr.

APPENDIX J

MEMBERS SERVING AS MODERATOR
OF PRESBYTERY

I. E. Howe, Kings Mountain Presbytery*
M. R. Patrick, Kings Mountain Presbytery*
W. A. Mason, Kings Mountain Presbytery*
W. A. Coley, Presbytery of Concord*
The Reverend Leslie C. Tucker, Presbytery of Western North Carolina*

MODERATOR OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Reverend E. D. Witherspoon, Th.D.

COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

W. A. Mason
S. P. Stowe, Jr.
W. A. Dixon, Jr.
The Reverend Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.

*Presbytery membership:

Kings Mountain Presbytery, 1902-1971
Concord Presbytery, 1971-1987
Presbytery of Western North Carolina, 1987-

APPENDIX K

PRESIDENTS OF THE WOMEN OF THE CHURCH

Susan Adeline Stowe Hanks (Mrs. George W.)	1890
Minnie Stowe Puett (Mrs. W. B.)	
Mrs. W. S. Lacy	
Nellie Denny Hall (Mrs. J. Q.)	
Minnie Thompson Hall (Mrs. F. P.)	
Annie Denny Hall (Mrs. M. N.)	
Lottie Fite Hall (Mrs. J. B.)	
Miss Meliabel Crawford	
Ethel Patrick Stowe (Mrs. S. P.)	1917
Miss Anne Hall	
Laura Watt Pressly (Mrs. J. M.)	
Melva Gullick Neal (Mrs. Paul)	
Miss Pearl Lineberger	
Lois Campbell Wilson (Mrs. George S.)	
Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.)	
Mary Poole Lowe (Mrs. Hugh)	
Carolina May Hall (Mrs. M. N., Jr.)	
Alice Hall Dixon (Mrs. R. Clarence)	
Laura Duncan Alexander (Mrs. S. Craighead)	1941-1942
Ethel Patrick Stowe (Mrs. S. P.)	1943-1944
Sara Beaty Sloan Schoonmaker (Mrs. Richard C.)	1944-1945
Miss Pearl Lineberger	1946-48-49
Lucille McGowan Hall (Mrs. J. K., Jr.)	1949-1950
Margaret Howe Rice (Mrs. J. C.)	1951-1952
Frances Armstrong Patrick (Mrs. M. R.)	1953-1954
Miss Abbie Hall	1955-1956
Mary Ann Russell Young (Mrs. Thomas F., Jr.)	1957-1958
Mary Margaret Stowe Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion)	1959-1960
Gloria Cowan (Mrs. John C., III)	1961-1962
Miss Anne Hall	1963-1964
Louise Smith (Mrs. Herman D., Jr.)	1965-1966
Carol Coffin Dixon (Mrs. W. A., Jr.)	1966-1968
Mary Armstrong West (Mrs. Leslie L.)	1968-1970
Jane Mikesell Modisette (Mrs. W. M., Jr.)	1970-1972
Sue Lineberger Howe (Mrs. George M.)	1972-1974

Joanne Cooper Watkins (Mrs. Frank D., Jr.)	1974-1976
Julia Henson Perry (Mrs. Floyd E.)	1976-1978
Celeste Hall Mason (Mrs. W. A.)	1978-1980
Josephine Mauney Payne (Mrs. J. I.)	1980-1982
Janice Williams Stowe (Mrs. Joseph S.)	1982-1984
Patti Pendley Hunter (Mrs. Thomas M., Jr.)	1984-1986
Hilda Heafner Fite (Mrs. C. W., Jr.)	1986-1988
Elizabeth Hardee Steele (Mrs. James G.)	1988-1989
Marsha Gaston Howe (Mrs. George M., Jr.)	1989-1990
Elizabeth West Howe (Mrs. Henry T.)	1990-1991

APPENDIX L

WOMEN OF THE CHURCH
HONORARY LIFE MEMBERSHIPS

Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.) from Kings Mountain Presbytery	1939
Nellie Denny Hall (Mrs. J. Q.)	1941
Ethel Patrick Stowe (Mrs. S. P.)	1945
Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.)	1946
Miss Margaret Hansil	1948
Miss Pearl Lineberger	1949
Lottie Fite Hall (Mrs. J. B.)	1950
Miss Mary E. Hall	1951
Miss Clara Crawford	
Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.) from N. C. Synodical	1954
Janie Johnston Howe (Mrs. G. W.)	1955
Miss Abbie Hall	1959
Miss Margaret Cathey	1960
Miss Abbie Hall from Kings Mountain Presbytery	
Ethel Cathey Hagerty (Mrs. James)	1961
Cora Armstrong Lewis (Mrs. Frank)	1962
Miss Georgie Cathey	1963
Miss Ethel Stowe	
Laura Watt Pressly (Mrs. J. M.) from Goshen Presbyterian Church	
Maggie Hall Sloan (Mrs. Charles H.)	1964
Mabel Ford Smith (Mrs. T. C. T.)	
Aubrey Cannon Tucker (Mrs. J. D.)	
Frances McFayden Witherspoon (Mrs. Eugene)	1969
Faye Sloan Dixon (Mrs. Frank N.)	1970
Miss Anne Hall	
Nell Hall Dixon (Mrs. R. Clarence)	1971
Mary Edna Springs Dixon (Mrs. George N.) (Posthumously)	1972
Mary Margaret Stowe Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion)	1975
Grace Lineberger Stewart (Mrs. Raymond)	
Mary Armstrong West (Mrs. Leslie)	1976
Lucille McGowan Hall (Mrs. J. K., Jr.)	1977
Frances Armstrong Patrick (Mrs. M. R.)	
Lois Campbell Wilson (Mrs. George S.)	
Mary Campbell Bigger (Mrs. William I.)	1978

Grace Jackson Ferguson (Mrs. H. E.)	1979
Carolina May Hall (Mrs. M. N.)	1980
Julia Henson Perry (Mrs. Floyd E.)	1981
Margaret Howe Rice (Mrs. J. C.) (Posthumously)	1982
Mary Sue Lineberger Stell (Mrs. Lawrence I.)	
Grace Gullick Hall (Mrs. W. T., Sr.) (Posthumously)	1983
Virginia Armstrong Hall (Mrs. J. Bart)	
Mary Margaret Stowe Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion)	
Presbytery of Concord	1984
Carol Coffin Dixon (Mrs. W. A., Jr.)	1985
Celeste Hall Mason (Mrs. W. A.)	1987
Jane Mikesell Modisette (Mrs. W. M., Jr.)	
Esther Phillips McKnight (Mrs. O. J.)	1990
Josephine Mauney Payne (Mrs. J. I.)	

APPENDIX M

PRESBYTERIAL PRESIDENT
KINGS MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY

Minnie Thompson Hall (Mrs. F. P.)	1917-1919
Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.)	1947
Abbie Hall (Miss)	1958-1960
Frances M. Witherspoon (Mrs. Eugene D.)	1968-1970

PRESIDENT
WOMEN OF CHURCH
CONCORD PRESBYTERY

Mary Margaret Stowe Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion)	1982-1984
---	-----------

SYNODICAL PRESIDENT
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.)	1946-1949
------------------------------	-----------

CHAIRMAN
WOMAN'S ADVISORY COUNCIL*

Nan Craig Dixon (Mrs. W. A.)	1948
------------------------------	------

*The highest elected office of the Women of the Church of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.

A P P E N D I X N

MISSIONARIES

(A Partial List of Missionaries Sponsored by the Church.)

Miss Virginia Holiday, Belgian Congo
Mr. and Mrs. Bridgeman, Africa
The Reverend D. Lee Williamson, Brazil
The Reverend and Mrs. David L. Parks, Korea
James L. Nichols
Dr. and Mrs. R. C. Patten, Korea
Evelyn N. Worth, Brazil
Laura and Donald Williams, Brazil
Sue and David Hudson, Korea
Gloria and Ross Kinsler, Costa Rica

APPENDIX O

ORGANISTS AND CHOIR DIRECTORS

Minnie Thompson Hall (Mrs. Frank P.)
Miss Sue Stowe (later Mrs. Hardaway Pegram Stowe)
Miss Mary Howe (later Mrs. Robert Davidson Hall)
Miss Maude Poole
Miss Virginia Tatum
Douglas Smith
Mrs. Harry Hall
Miss Ruth Elmore
Julia Dickson Stowe (Mrs. S. P., Jr.)
Frank West
Dorothy Thompson Davis (Mrs. Malloy)
David M. Lowry
Tina Summey (Mrs. Charles B.)
Richard M. Wilson
Benjamin J. Outen, III

APPENDIX P

ORGAN COMPONENTS

The organ at First Presbyterian Church, Belmont, NC was originally built and installed by Austin Organs, Inc. of Hartford, Connecticut, in 1927. The organ has been revoiced and enlarged twice. The first renovation of the organ occurred in 1966 when the organ was moved into the present sanctuary. In 1982 the organ was enlarged to its current size and specifications.

The tonal design of the instrument was prepared by Richard J. Piper, Vice-President and Tonal Director of the Austin firm, the installation by F. S. Fanjoy and Vernon Thrift.

GREAT ORGAN (unenclosed)

Principal	8'	61 pipes
Bourdon	8'	61 pipes
Octave	4'	61 pipes
Spitzflote	4'	61 pipes
Mixture	III Rks	183 pipes
Chimes		25 tubes
Swell to Great 16, 8, & 4		
Choir to Great 16, 8, & 4		

SWELL ORGAN (enclosed)

Gedeckt	8'	68 pipes
Viola	8'	68 pipes
Voix Celeste	8'	56 pipes
Principal	4'	68 pipes
Flauto Traverso	4'	68 pipes
Blockflote	2'	61 pipes
Scharf	III Rks	183 pipes
Trompette	8'	68 pipes
Vox humana	8'	61 pipes
Tremulant		
Swell to Swell 16 & 4		

CHOIR ORGAN (enclosed)

Nason Flute	8'	68 pipes
Dulciana	8'	68 pipes
Unda Maris	8'	56 pipes
Koppelflote	4'	68 pipes
Oktav	2'	61 pipes
Sesquialtera	II Rks	122 pipes
Krummhorn	8'	56 pipes
Tremulant		
Great to Choir 8		
Swell to Choir 16, 8, & 4		
Choir to Choir 16 & 4		

ANTIPHONAL ORGAN (unenclosed)

Holz Gedeckt	8'	61 pipes
Prestant	4'	61 pipes
Spitz Principal	2'	61 pipes
Mixture III	III Rks	183 pipes
Festival Trompette	8'	73 pipes

PEDAL ORGAN

Diapason	16'	32 pipes
Bourdon	16'	32 pipes
Dulciana	16'	12 pipes
Principal	8'	32 pipes
Octave	8'	12 pipes
Bourdon	8'	12 pipes
Choral Bass	4'	12 pipes
Trompette	16'	12 pipes
Holz Gedeckt (Ant.)	16'	12 pipes
Great to Pedal 8		
Swell to Pedal 8 & 4		
Choir to Pedal 8 & 4		

Twelve General Piston, Six Divisional Pistons for each manual, and 5 Divisional Pistons for the Pedal.

APPENDIX Q

FRANK P. HALL, JR.,
WINTER LECTURE SERIES SPEAKERS

- 1984 Dr. William Arnold; Professor of Pastoral Care, Union Theological Seminary; "Coping With Life."
- 1985 Dr. F. Harry Daniel; Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Paducah, Kentucky; "Wisdom and Courage for the Living of These Days."
- 1986 Dr. Shirley Guthrie, Jr.; Professor, Columbia Seminary; "What Does It Mean To Be a Christian?"
- 1987 Dr. Max E. Polley; Professor of Religion, Davidson College; "The Prophetic Call for True Religion: A Study of the Book of Amos."
- 1988 Dr. Thomas G. Long; Professor, Princeton Theological Seminary; "When God Hides."
- 1989 Dr. Charles E. Brown; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Union Theological Seminary; "Strengthening the Family."
- 1990 Dr. George Stroup; Professor of Theology, Columbia Theological Seminary; "The Christian Faith and the Problem of Change."

APPENDIX R

CHARTER MEMBERS

1. Andrew Alexander Cathey
2. Mary Freeman Cathey (Mrs. A. A.)
3. W. W. Davis, M.D.
4. Mrs. Mary Ewing
5. Mary Johnson Fite (Mrs. Charles A.)
6. Joe R. Gaston
7. John Davidson Hall
8. Mary Matthews Hall (Mrs. J. D.)
9. Matthews Neagle Hall
10. Annie Denny Hall (Mrs. M. N.)
11. Price B. Hall
12. Susan Stowe Hanks (Mrs. G. W.)
13. Miss Susan Adeline Hanks (later Mrs. John F. Tate)
14. Alice West Mellon (Mrs. Neal)
15. Mariah Leeper Neagle (Mrs. Andrew)
16. Nancy McClure Rumfelt (Mrs. N. R.)
17. Miss Mary E. Rumfelt (later Mrs. J. H. Bigham)
18. W. E. Sanders
19. Mrs. W. E. Sanders
20. Miss Pomilla J. Sanders (Janie)
21. James Shields
22. Mrs. James Shields
23. James T. Smith
24. Abram Stowe
25. Fannie H. Stowe (Mrs. Abram)
26. Margaret Ann Sloan Stowe (Mrs. C. T.)
27. Minnie L. Stowe (later Mrs. W. B. Puett)
28. Ida O. Stowe (later Mrs. O. M. Boyd)

APPENDIX S

CHARTER MEMBER DESCENDANTS

A Church's Charter members stand pre-eminent among its cloud of witnesses. The following linear descendants of our charter members were members of First Presbyterian Church in 1990 and provide a link between past, present, and future. Generations are indicated by number.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur A. Cathey, *charter members*

Charles Cathey Hagerty	3
Cathy Lynn Hagerty Bates Thornburg (Mrs. Norris)	4
Alisa Bates	5
Jean Ellen Hagerty Bridges (Mrs. Charles)	4
Ariel A. Bridges	5
Alexa B. Bridges	5
Dr. Edward Hope Hagerty	3
Margaret A. Hagerty	4
Mary Martha Hagerty	4

Mrs. Charles A. Fite, *charter member*

Christopher Hall Jones	4
Celeste Hall Mason (Mrs. W. A.)	3
Charles Wayne Fite, III	4

Mr. and Mrs. Matthews Neagle Hall, *charter members*

Christopher Hall Jones	4
Celeste Hall Mason (Mrs. W. A.)	3
Anne Hall Dixon Decker (Mrs. Herman R.)	3
Allison Decker Sonier (Mrs. Jeffrey T.)	4
Robert D. Decker	4
Charles B. Decker	4
Mary Denny Decker Barker (Mrs. Scott)	4
Robert Davidson Hall, Jr.	3
Robert Davidson Hall, III	4
Michael Matthews Hall	4

Mrs. George W. Hanks, *charter member*

Laura Tate Blanton (Mrs. Paul)	3
--------------------------------	---

Paul Eugene Blanton	4
Robert F. Blanton	5
Adair I. Blanton	6
Hall Smith Hanks	3
Mr. and Mrs. Abram Stowe, <i>charter members</i>	
Mary Randall Stowe Rhyne (Mrs. Walter P.)	4
Marshall Stowe Rhyne	5
David Alexander Rhyne	5
Daniel Arthur Rhyne	5
Alice Pratt Rhyne	5
Mrs. Charles Theodore Stowe, <i>charter member</i>	
Robert Lee Stowe, III	4
Christine Ruth Stowe	5
Lillian Rhyne Stowe	5
Richmond Harding Stowe	4
Catherine Stowe Pharr (Mrs. William J.)	3
Catherine Ann Pharr Carstarphen (Mrs. J. Martin, III)	4
Joseph Martin Carstarphen, IV	5
Alexandra Pharr Carstarphen	6
Catherine Stowe Pharr Carstarphen	5
William James Pharr Carstarphen	5
Daniel Jonathan Stowe	3
Charles Theodore Stowe, Jr.	4
Charles Theodore Stowe, III	5
Shannon Elizabeth Stowe Jackson (Mrs. Herbert W.)	5
Sara Kathryn Stowe	5
Samuel Pinckney Stowe, III	4
Amanda Sparks Stowe	5
Samuel Pinckney Stowe, IV (Rusty)	5
Christopher Marshall Stowe	5
Alfred Rankin Stowe	3
Joseph Sloan Stowe	4
Joseph Scott Stowe	5
Leslie Sloan Stowe	5
Susannah Glenn Stowe	5
Theodore Drury Stowe	3
Margaret Stowe	3
Betty Sloan Stowe	3
Mary Margaret Stowe Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion)	3

Thomas Marion Hunter, Jr.	4
Patricia Leigh Stowe Hunter	5
Thomas Marion Hunter, III	5
George Washington Stowe, Jr.	3
Merrilyn Crosby Stowe Williams (Mrs. William L., Jr.)	4
Eli Stowe Williams	5
William Lloyd Williams, III (Jake)	5
George Matthew Williams	5
Mrs. John F. Tate, <i>charter member</i>	
Laura Tate Blanton (Mrs. Paul)	2
Paul Eugene Blanton	3
Robert F. Blanton	4
Adair I. Blanton	5

A P P E N D I X T

MEMBERSHIP ROLL

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Abernathy, Elizabeth "Beth" (Mrs. John Andrew Gullick, Jr.)	1954 Sugar Cr Pres, Charlotte	1959 Shepherdstown, W. Va.	
Abernathy, Forney Luther	1956 P.F.		1987
Abernathy, J. Vernon	1941 Goshen		
Abernathy, J. Vernon Mrs. (Marcia)	1981 1st Bapt, Belmont		
Abernathy, William H.	1981 1st Bapt, Belmont		
Ahrendt, Barry Mrs. (Betty Jo "B.J.")	1909 P.F.	1987 Inactive Roll	
Ahrendt, Claude	1982 Reaffirmation	1987 Inactive Roll	
Ahrendt, Claude Mrs. (Minnie Tate)	1920		1959
Albright, Cora	1913 First Pres., Kings Mt. & 1920	1918 Concord First Pres	1985
Albright, Ethel	1911	1913 Gastonia	
Albright, George	1921		
Albright, George F. Mrs. (Dorothy Sewers)	1927 P.F.	1949 Ginter Pk Pres. Ch., Richmond, Va.	
Albright, Lillie J. Mrs.	1939 Wesley Hghis Meth, Charlotte	1949 Ginter Park Pres, Richmond, Va.	
Albright, Sam L.	1911	1913 Gastonia	
Albright, Sam L. Mrs. (Edna Terrell & Mrs. A. C. Taylor)	1921 P.F. & 1935	1935 Monroe First Pres. Ch.	1954
Alexander, Walter	1935 1st Pres Ch, Monroe		1990
Alexander, Annie Lowrie	1944 P.F.	1913 Gastonia	
Alexander, Robert D.	1933 1st Pres, Charlotte	1945 Caldwell Mem Pres, Charlotte	
Alexander, Samuel Craighead	1933 Calvary Pres, Upper Darby, Pa.	1958 Retired Roll	
Alexander, Samuel Craighead Mrs. (Laura Duncan)	1933 Calvary Pres, Upper Darby, Pa.	1945 Caldwell Mem, Charlotte	
Alexander, Samuel Craighead, Jr.	1941 P.F.	1945 Caldwell Mem Pres, Charlotte	
Allen, Katte	1919 P.F.	1924 Mt. Holly Pres. Ch.	
Allen, William Marcus	1941 Statement	1925 Peace Mem Pres, Clearwater, Fla.	
Allen, William Marcus Mrs. (Irene Harris)	1941 Statement	1955 Peace Mem Pres, Clearwater, Fla.	
Allen, William Marcus, Jr.	1946 P.F.	1955 Clearwater, Fla.	
Allison, C. Howard	1953 Westover Hills Presbyterian, Charlotte	1970 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Allison, C. Howard Mrs. (Helen)	1953 Westover Hills Presbyterian, Charlotte	1970 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Allison, Helen Claudette	1963 P.F.	1970 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Allison, Margaret Ellen	1962 P.F.	1970 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Allison, Pamela Higdon	1965 P.F.	1970 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Allison, Lizzie	1902		
Anderson, Trudy (Mrs. Irl G. Dixon)	1979 Bapt Ch, Alexis, N.C.		
Andrews, R. G. Mrs.	About 1942		1944
Antemann, Brian Michael	1986 Reformed Ch, Scotia, N.Y.		
Antemann, Brian M. Mrs. (Kye Culbertson)	1986 Reformed Ch, Scotia, N.Y.		
Archer, Betty Jo	1942 P.F.		
Archer, Ella Elizabeth (Mrs. Linn Chaney)	1927 P.F.		
Archer, Eunice (Mrs. William Garland Schronce)	1930 P.F.		
Archer, Evelyn	1932 P.F.	1948 E. Belmont Pres	

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Archer,	Harold	1942 P.F.	
Archer,	Joe F. Mrs.	Unknown	
Archer,	Maggie Curtis Mrs.	Unknown	
Archer,	Clara	1940 Statement	
Armstrong,	Elizabeth Louise (Mrs. Charles Edwards)	1950 1st Meth Ch, Belmont	1983
Armstrong,	Frances Rebecca (Mrs. Robert F. Suggs)	1943 P.F. & 1987	
Armstrong,	Harold Neal	1951 S Point Meth, Belmont	
Armstrong,	Harold Neal Mrs. (Betty Green)	1953 Lutheran Church, Mt. Holly	
Armstrong,	J. Conder Mrs. (Ethel Elmore)	1927 P.F.	1928
Armstrong,	Jasper Hayes	1934 P.F.	
Armstrong,	John Conder, Jr.	1931 P.F.	
Armstrong,	John Conder Jr. Mrs. (Inez Leeper)	1970 South Point Methodist, Belmont	
Armstrong,	Lonnie A.	1949 S Point Meth, Belmont	1957
Armstrong,	Louis	1950 P.F.	
Armstrong,	Louis Mrs. (Frances Martin)	1969 Statement	
Armstrong,	Martin Louis	1986 P.F.	
Armstrong,	R. S. Mrs. (Mary Johnston)	1908	1913 Meth Ch, Belmont
Armstrong,	Tammy Michelle	1979 P.F.	
Auten,	Carrie Mrs.	1917	
Auten,	Dorothy Louise	1929 P.F.	
Auten,	E. M.	1916 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia & 1919	
Auten,	George Robert	1964 Statement	
Auten,	George Robert, Jr.	1967 P.F.	
Auten,	John Craig	1970 P.F.	
Auten,	Julia E.	1902	
Auten,	Junius	1917	
Auten,	Katie	1902	
Auten,	Lucille	1917	
Auten,	Pearl	1912 P.F.	
Auten,	S. I.	1902	
Bailes,	Joseph E.	1958 1st Pres, Leaksville	1988
Bailes,	J. E. Mrs. (Luesta)	1958 1st Pres, Leaksville	
Baker,	Alice Mrs.	1915 P.F.	
Baker,	Debbie	1985 Reaffirmation (Milford Un Meth, Salisbury)	
Baker,	Rick	1977 Centerview Bapt, Belmont	
Ballew,	Rick Mrs. (Cecelia Bowers)	1987 Manetta St. Bapt, Gastonia	
Ballew,	Rick Mrs. (Ann Dellinger)	1977 1st. Pres, Salisbury	
Ballew,	Elizabeth Robison	1981 P.F.	
Barnes,	Larry Ronald	1977 Bapt Ch, Birmingham, Ala	
Barnes,	Larry Ronald Mrs. (Mary Scott Alford)	1977 Statement	1987
Barnes,	Larry Ronald, Jr.	1981 P.F.	
Barnes,	Mary Mrs.	1930 P.F.	
Barnes,	Ruby	1930 P.F.	
Barnes,	Maude Hobbs Mrs.	1974 Purcell Methodist, Charlotte	1978
Barnette,	Dorothy Graham (Mrs. Oscar M. Carnes)	1943 P.F. & 1953	
Barnette,	John Graham	1926 & 1942 Thrift Methodist, Paw Cr, NC	1973
Barnette,	John Graham Mrs. (Gladys Yarborough)	1927 Meth Ch	
		1949 Thrift Meth, Paw Creek & 1981 Park St. Meth	
		1927 Pineville Pres & 1949 Paw Creek	
		1927 Pineville Pres	

Barnette,	Lottie Jean (Mrs. George Robert Auten)	1943 P.F. & 1954	1949 Thrift Meth, Paw Creek	1941
Barnett,	Yarborough (Mrs. Saltee & Mrs. Brown Lloyd)	1947 P.F. & 1954	1949 Thrift Meth, Paw Creek & 1959 Oak Ridge, TN	1982
Barron,	Charles Auld	1990 York A.R.P., York, SC		
Barron,	Charles Mrs. (Mary Roberts)	1990 York A.R.P., York, SC		
Barron,	Goldie (Mrs. Bruce H. Strubling, Jr.)	1949 Pres Ch, Seneca, S.C.	1951 Trinity Presbyterian Ch., Charlotte	
Bass,	S.R. Mrs. (Laura)	1924 2nd Pres, Greenville, S.C.	1926 Church of choice	
Bates,	Joe Michael	1972 P.F.	1987 Inactive Roll	
Bates,	Alisa Michelle	1983 P.F. & 1989	1987 Gastonia	
Baucom,	L. R.	1928 P.F.	1930 Park St Meth, Belmont	
Beam,	Arthur A.	1977 Providence Un Meth, Charlotte		
Beam,	J. C.	1942 P.F.		
Beam,	Kendall J.	1955 Pres Ch, Shelby	1957 Limestone Pres, Gaffney, S.C.	
Beam,	Kendall J. Mrs.	1955 Pres Ch, Staunton, Va.	1957 Limestone Pres, Gaffney, S.C.	
Beam,	Kendall J., Jr.	1955 Pres Ch, Staunton, Va.	1957 Limestone Pres, Gaffney, S.C.	
Beam,	O. T.	1929		
Beam,	O. T. Mrs.	1929		
Beatty,	Lee Alexander, M.D.	1981 1st Pres, Mt. Holly		
Beatty,	Lee Alexander, M.D. Mrs. (Kristen)	1981 1st Pres, Mt. Holly		
Beatty,	Ellen	Unknown		
Bentfield,	Lois	1949 Park St Meth, Belmont	1964 Retired Roll	1981
Bentley,	Norman	1952 Reaffirmation		
Bentley,	Marcia	1966 P.F.		
Berry,	Walter Mrs.	1961 1st Bapt, Charlotte	1967 1st Pres Ch, Mt. Holly	
Berryhill,	Lewis	1929		
Berryhill,	Reece, M.D.	1929	1931 Church of choice	
Bethune,	Robert Murdock, Jr.	1974 Orange Pres.Ch., Orange, VA	1976 1st Pres, Myrtle Beach	
Bethune,	Robert Murdock, Jr. Mrs. (Pat)	1974 Orange Pres.Ch., Orange, VA	1976 1st Pres, Myrtle Beach	
Bethune,	Robert Murdock, III	1974 Orange Pres.Ch., Orange, VA	1976 1st Pres, Myrtle Beach	
Bethune,	Wesley Brown	1975 P.F.	1976 1st Pres, Myrtle Beach	
Bigger,	Mary Ann (Mrs. William S. Burton)	1944 Burton Mem Pres, Schoolfield, Va.	1959 Nassawadox Va	1985
Bigger,	William Isaac Mrs. (Mary Campbell)	1944 Burton Mem Pres, Schoolfield, Va.		
Bigger,	William Isaac, Jr.	1944 Burton Mem Pres, Schoolfield, Va.	1956 W Raleigh Pres, Raleigh	
Bigham,	Carica	1923		
Bigham,	J. H.	1925 Steele Creek		
Bigham,	Lillian	1925 Steele Creek	1944 Steele Creek	
Bigham,	Margaret	1925 Steele Creek		
Bigham,	Mary J.	1925		
Bigham,	Mary Henry	1919 P.F.	1919 Steele Creek Pres. Ch.	
Bigham,	Randall Hope	1988 Zionsville Pres, Zionsville, Ind.		
Bigham,	Randall Hope Mrs. (Martha Richardson)	1988 Zionsville Pres, Zionsville, Ind.		
Bigham,	Randall Brett	1989 P.F.		
Bigham,	Randall	1923 P.F.		
Bigham,	Thelma	1923		
Bigham,	W. C.	1923		
Bigham,	W. C. Mrs.	1923		
Bigham,	Wendy Hope	1989 P.F.		
Bigham,	Betty Jane (Mrs. Albert Lane)	1955 Main St. Meth Ch, Belmont	1958 1st Pres Ch, High Point	1981
Black,	Harold L.	1980 Boyce Mem ARP, Kings Mtn.		
Black,	Margaret	1928		
Black,	Larry Arthur	1986 Mallard Cr Pres, Charlotte	1989 Park St Meth, Belmont	
Blackwelder,	Larry Arthur Mrs. (Celia Putnam)	1986 Mallard Cr Pres, Charlotte	1989 Park St Meth, Belmont	

NAME

RECEIVED

Blair, William F.
 Blankenship, William F. Mrs.
 Blanton, Eagleton Fritz
 Blanton, Betty Sue (Mrs. Earl Mason Huffstetler)
 Blanton, Paul Kenneth
 Blanton, Paul Eugene
 Blanton, Paul Eugene Mrs. (Shirley)
 Blanton, Richard H.
 Blanton, Robert Franklin
 Blanton, Robert F. Mrs. (Debra)
 Blanton, James P.
 Boger, James P. Mrs. (Hazel Crenshaw)
 Boger, James Phillip, Jr.
 Boger, Miriam Ann
 Boger, William Crenshaw
 Bolin, Barbara Ann (Mrs. William Russell)
 Bolin, Brenda Joyce
 Bolin, Michael O'Neal
 Bolin, Stephanie (Mrs. Terry Raymond Glover)
 Bolin, Sybil Kay (Mrs. DeJuan Harbin)
 Bolin, William Manning
 Bolt, John W.
 Bolt, John W. Mrs.
 Bolt, John Eugene
 Bolt, William Jeffrey
 Booker, William J. Mrs. (Ronda Collins)
 Boothby, David Mirrel
 Bowen, Bernie Mrs. (Edith Stowe)
 Bowen, Jean (Mrs. Bynum)
 Bradley, John
 Bradley, John Mrs.
 Brand, Jim Mrs. (Pat)
 Brand, Robert Alfred
 Brand, Robert Alfred Mrs. (Martha Lineberger)
 Brand, Martha
 Brand, R. Alfred, III
 Brand, R. Alfred, III Mrs. (Beisy Dalton)
 Brice, Nancy Craig (Mrs. Smoak, Mrs. Charles Warren Haskell, Jr.)
 Brice, Evelyn Ann (Mrs. Richard Bryan Casey)
 Brice, Thomas William, Jr.
 Brice, Thomas William, III
 Brice, Charles
 Bridges, Elijah Jackson
 Bridges, Elijah Jackson Mrs. (Helen Ruth Turner)
 Bridges, Richard
 Bridges, Richard Mrs. (Eliane Sharon)
 Brigman, Floyd Mitchell
 Brisson, Adelaide

DISMISSED

1969 Pres, Woodstock, Va.
 1969 Pres, Woodstock, Va.
 1940 Retired Roll
 1959 Covenant Pres, Concord
 1961 J Knox Pres, Orlando, Fla
 1965 Apostolic Temple of Christ, Detroit

 1981 1st Pres, Gastonia

 1958 Ch of Pilgrims, Washington, D.C.
 1968 Immanuel Un Pres, Lake Park, Fla.

 1989 S Pt Bapt, Belmont
 1962 Centervew Bapt, Belmont

 1960 1st Pres, Cherryville
 1960 1st Pres, Cherryville
 1960 1st Pres, Cherryville

 1989 Covenant Pres, Jackson, Miss.
 1960 Retired Roll
 1966 1st Meth, Belmont
 1959 Armstrong Mem Pres, Gastonia
 1959 Armstrong Mem Pres, Gastonia

 1946 2nd Pres, Alexandria, Va.
 1946 2nd Pres, Alexandria, Va.
 1946 2nd Pres Ch, Alexandria, Va.
 1970 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte
 1970 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte
 1978

 1973 1st Pres, Morganton & 1975

 1946
 1944 Pres Ch, Clover & 1987 Gastonia

Brison,	S. P.	1942 Pres Ch, Clover, S.C. & 1945	1970
Brison,	S. P. Mrs. (Adelaide)	1942 Pres Ch, Clover, S.C. & 1945	
Brodie,	Keith Andrew	1983 Reaffirmation (Quaker)	
Brooks,	Gary, Ph.D.	1982 1st Pres, Little Rock, Ark	
Brooks,	Gary Mrs. (Claire Vonk) Ph.D.	1982 1st Pres, Little Rock, Ark	
Brooks,	Levi B.	1926 P.F.	
Brooks,	Rufus	1926	
Broom,	Mattie	1922 P.F.	
Brown,	Boyd Mrs.	1925	
Brown,	Evelyn Sadler Mrs.	1939 Little Brick Pres, Knoxville	
Brown,	Gerald Lee	1983 1st Bapt, Belmont	
Brown,	Kecia Lynn	1983 P.F.	
Brown,	W. M.	1912 P.F.	
Bui,	Lan Bach (Mrs. Lam Quach)	1981 Reaffirmation (Cath, Vietnam)	
Bui,	Phuong Kim	1981 Reaffirmation (Cath, Vietnam)	
Bui,	Thuy Mong (Mrs. Tien V.)	1981 Reaffirmation (Cath, Vietnam)	
Bui,	Vuong Ngoc	1981 Reaffirmation (Cath, Vietnam)	
Bui,	Thanh Ngoc	1928 Restatement	
Bungardner,	Craig	1931 Statement	
Bungardner,	Craig Mrs.	1952 Reaffirmation	
Bungardner,	Fred Lamar, Jr.	1952 Pres Ch, Hickory	
Bungardner,	Fred Lamar, Jr. Mrs. (Martha Ennis)	1967 P.F.	
Bungardner,	Frederick Lamar, III	1980 Reaffirmation	
Bungardner,	Fred L., III Mrs. (Cecelia E.)	1929 P.F.	
Bungardner,	G. M.	1973 P.F.	
Bungardner,	Katherine Ennis (Mrs. David McKinney)	1929 P.F.	
Bungardner,	Velma	1929 P.F.	
Burgin,	Robert Wayne	1940 Statement	
Burns,	Irma Elizabeth	1931 P.F.	
Burns,	J. H.	1930 P.F.	
Burns,	J. H. Mrs.	1930 P.F.	
Burns,	John Carson	1937 P.F.	
Burns,	Leona (Mrs. W.B. Spray & Mrs.M.J. Hough)	1929 P.F.	
Burns,	Lillian (Mrs. Wilson Stewart & Mrs. Wallace Bateman)	1939 P.F.	
Bush,	Francis Rowland	1988 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
Bush,	Francis R. Mrs. (Nancy)	1988 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
Bush,	Joel Dean	1989 P.F.	
Caldwell,	Joel Dean Mrs. (Barbara)	1989 P.F.	
Caldwell,	S. Harris	1948 Pres Ch, Henderson, N.C.	
Caldwell,	S. Harris Mrs.	1948 Pres Ch, Henderson, N.C.	
Caldwell,	S. Harris, Jr.	1948 Pres Ch, Henderson, N.C.	
Caldwell,	Wilma (Mrs. Thomas Woodard)	1934 Park St Meth, Belmont	
Campbell,	Harriet Mrs.	1918 Restatement	
Campbell,	Howard Mrs. (Carolyn)	1983 Reaffirmation	
Campbell,	Jennifer (Mrs. Jeffrey Mark Vermilyea)	1983 P.F.	
Campbell,	Olan May	1918 P.F.	
Campbell,	W. L.	1922	
Campbell,	W. L. Mrs.	1922	
Carnes,	Oscar M.	1953 Thrift Methodist Ch., Paw Creek	
Carnes,	Dorothy Bannette (Mrs. Noah Huffstetler)	1963 P.F.	
		1924 Church of choice	
		1924 Church of choice	
		1987 Park St. United Methodist, Belmont	
		1978 Pullen Mem Bapt, Raleigh	
		1944 Pres Ch, Clover, S.C.	
		1944 Pres Ch, Clover, S.C.	
		1989 New Hope Pres, Gastonia	
		1988 Penn Yan, N.Y.	
		1988 Penn Yan, N. Y.	
		Winnshoro, S. C.	
		1940 Pres Ch, Great Falls, S.C.	
		Retired	
		1987 1st Un Meth Ch, Belmont	
		1947 E Belmont Pres Ch	
		1950 Pres Ch, Florence, S.C.	
		1947 1st Pres Ch, Sparta	
		1952 Pres Ch, Laurens, SC	
		1952 1st Pres, Roanoke Rapids	
		1952 1st Pres, Roanoke Rapids	
		1924 Church of choice	
		1924 Church of choice	
		1987 Park St. United Methodist, Belmont	
		1978 Pullen Mem Bapt, Raleigh	

NAME

Carnes,	Gladys (Mrs. Frank Mathis)	1961 P.F.	DISMISSED	DIED
Carnes,	John Charles	1967	1989 Inactive Roll	
Carnes,	Nancy Hampton	1961 P.F.	1978 1st Pres, Tupelo, Miss.	
Carnes,	Oscar McDonald, Jr.	1958 P.F.		
Carpenter,	Amanda	1915 P.F. & 1918	1916 Gastonia First Pres. Ch.	
Carpenter,	Cora Elizabeth Mrs.	1914 High Shoals	1916 Gastonia	
Carpenter,	Eliza Emerelda	1914 P.F.	1918 Rutherfordon Pres. Ch.	
Carpenter,	Iva Bright	1914 High Shoals	1916 Rutherfordon Pres. Ch.	
Carpenter,	James R. Mrs. (Louise)	1976 First Pres.Ch., Durham, NC	Retired Roll	
Carpenter,	Janie Lee	Unknown	Non-resident	
Carpenter,	Jennie L.	1914 P.F.	1916 Gastonia First Pres.	
Carroll,	Rosa Mrs.	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Carson,	Emma	1915 P.F.	Statesville Lutheran Ch.	
Carson,	Mrs.	1929		1978
Carson,	Ola (Mrs. Jesse Carl Burns)	1915 P.F.		
Carstarphen,	Joseph Martin, III	1958 Calvary Epis. Ch., Tarboro, NC		
Carstarphen,	Catherine Stowe Pharr	1973 P.F.		
Carstarphen,	Joseph Martin, IV	1967 P.F.		
Carstarphen,	William James Pharr	1976 P.F.		
Carstarphen,	Mary Thomas	1948 Pres Ch, Sanford	1952 Ch of Covenant, Manchester, N.C.	
Carswell,	I. R.	1933 Statement		
Carter,	Mary Katharine	1937 Pres Ch, Sanford	1938 Pres Ch, Sanford	
Carter,	S. C. Mrs. (Mrs. D. C. Eagle)	1929	1934 Pres Ch, Spencer	
Carter,	Richard Bryan	1988 St Barnabas Epis		
Casey,	Andrew Alexander	1890 Nov. 15, Steele Creek		1934
*Cathy,	Andrew Alexander Mrs. (Mary Freeman)	1890 Nov. 15, Steele Creek		1940
*Cathy,	Andrew Alexander	1919		1966
Cathy,	Carrie Eugenia	1912	Non-resident	1943
Cathy,	Edna	1907 P.F.	1914 Oxford, Pa.	1982
Cathy,	Ethel Campbell (Mrs. J.S. Hagerty)	1904 P.F.		1971
Cathy,	George Estelle	1911 P.F.		1979
Cathy,	Mabel Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander Leeper)	1902 P.F.	1928 Church of choice	1973
Cathy,	Margaret E. (Maggie)	1894		
Cathy,	Martha Louella	1925		
Cathy,	R. A.	1952 Queen St. Meth, Kinston	1933 West Ave Pres, Charlotte	
Caulie,	Summy Mrs. (Ruth Craig)	1952 Statement	1956 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Caulie,	Hugh W.	1974 First Pres., Charlotte, NC	1956 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Causey,	Hugh W. Mrs. (Elizabeth Robertson *Betty*)	1974 First Pres., Charlotte, NC		
Causey,	John Skipper	1987 P.F.		
Causey,	Sarah Twells (Sally)	1981 P.F.		
Chambers,	Roy Mrs.	1950 Ebenezer Pres Ch, Rock Hill	1952 Ebenezer Pres Ch, Rock Hill	
Chambers,	Roy Mrs.	1950 Ebenezer Pres Ch, Rock Hill	1952 Ebenezer Pres Ch, Rock Hill	
Chaney,	Ola Christine (Mrs. Charles David Frye)	1963 P.F.		
Chaney,	Ollie Patricia (Mrs. Kenneth L. Wilson)	1963 P.F.		
Chaney,	Tony Franklin	1960 P.F.		
Chaney,	Carroll	1930 P.F.		
Chaney,	Charlton	1930 P.F.		
Cherry,	J. L.	1925	1937 1st Pres Ch, Asheville	
Cherry,	J. L.	1925	1937 1st Pres, Asheville	

Cherry, J. L. Mrs.	1925	
Cherry, James, Jr.	1926 P.F.	1937 1st Pres, Asheville
Cheshire, Andrew James	1987 P.F.	1937 1st Pres, Asheville
Cheshire, Harry Oliver	1987 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
Cheshire, Harry O. Mrs. (Vann)	1987 Riviera Pres Ch, Miami	
Cheshire, Robert Douglas	1987 P.F.	
Chester, P. A.	1927 Olney Pres, Gastonia	
Chester, P. A. Mrs.	1927 Olney Pres, Gastonia	
Chistenbury, C. C. Mrs.	1927	1944 E. Belmont Pres
Christopher, Henry Mrs.	1962 1st Pres, Cramerton	1962 1st Pres, Dalton, Ga.
Christopher, Katherine "Kathy"	1962 1st Bapt, Forest City	1962 1st Pres, Dalton, Ga.
Clapp, Mena Belle	1980 1st Pres, Statesville	
Clark, Boyce R.	1937 P.F.	
Clemmer, C. E.	1936 Ch of Good Shepherd, Mt. Holly	
Clemmer, Coit	1916 P.F.	1938 Goshen
Cloinger, Clarence	1929	1919 Gastonia First Pres.
Cobb, Jack D.	1932 P.F.	
Cobb, Jack Mrs. (Eva King)	1943 P.F.	1944 J.I. Vance Mem Pres, Boone
Coggins, Boyd Wayne	1943 J.I. Vance Mem Pres, Boone	1944 J.I. Vance Mem Pres, Boone
Coggins, Boyd Wayne Mrs. (Nancy McLeod)	1970 Westminster Pres.Ch., Montgomery, AL	
Coggins, Boyd Wayne, Jr.	1970 Westminster Pres.Ch., Montgomery, AL	
Coggins, Rebecca Anne	1976 P.F.	
Coley, Mary Elizabeth	1981 P.F.	
Coley, William A.	1983 P.F.	1985 1st Pres, Charlotte
Comstock, Kristen Sinclair	1966 Park Street Methodist, Belmont	1985 1st Pres, Charlotte
Comstock, Samuel Evans	1973 P.F.	1985 1st Pres, Charlotte
Conrad, Christopher Scott	1969 Shandon Pres.Ch., Columbia, SC	
Conrad, D. M. Mrs.	1967 P.F.	
Conrad, Roy C.	1918 P.F.	
Conrad, Roy Daniel	1950 P.F.	
Conyers, William Priestly Mrs. (Marge Mason)	1966 P.F.	
Cook, Russell E.	1955 Morehead City, N.C.	1957 Ginter Pk Pres, Richmond
Cook, Russell E. Mrs.	1973	1981 Albemarle Rd Pres, Charlotte
Cooper, Doris	1961 Statement	Retired Roll
Cooper, Bess	1958 1st Pres, Dallas, N.C.	
Cosiner, Helen May	1940 Wilmore Pres, Charlotte	1944 Wilmore Pres, Charlotte
Covington, Tom Mrs. (Sally)	1986 Pres Ch, Summerton, S.C.	
Cowan, Gloria Farnell	1966 P.F.	
Cowan, John C., III	1955 Petersburg, Va.	1956 1st Pres, Kings Mtn.
Cowan, John C., III Mrs. (Gloria)	1955 Petersburg, Va	1956 1st Pres, Kings Mtn.
Cowan, Julia	1930 Bethel Pres Ch	1948 E Belmont Pres
Cowan, Myrtle (Mrs. Kelly Ostwalt)	1930 P.F.	1941 E Belmont Pres
Cowan, William Lewis	1939 P.F.	1941 E. Belmont Pres
Cowden, A. R.	1926	
Cowden, A. R. Mrs.	1926	1976 Ebenezer Meth, Belmont
Cox, Charles David	1964 P.F.	
Cox, Clyde William	1937 P.F.	
Cox, Clyde Mrs. (Christine Millen)	1949 E Gastonia Bapt	

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Cox,	1914 Pres.Ch., Lowell		1917
Cox,	1914 Pres.Ch., Lowell		1925
Cox,	1930 Druid Hills Meth, Atlanta		
Cox,	Gaston		
Cox,	1939 2nd Pres, Spartanburg, S.C.		
Cox,	1930 P.F.		
Cox,	Ida (Mrs. Robert Atterberry)		
Cox,	J. H.		
Cox,	Jack Ellis		
Cox,	Janet Elizabeth (Mrs. Bruce Hollifield Moss)	1984 Salisbury, N.C.	1946
Cox,	Leland H.		1952
Cox,	L. H. Mrs. (Sallie Hart)		
Cox,	Leland H., Jr.		
Cox,	Lottie (Mrs. John D. O'Brien)	1946 Main St Meth, Belmont	
Cox,	Mary Evelyn	1936 Laurinburg	
Cox,	Nellie	1917 Hopewell, Virginia Pres. Ch.	1974
Cox,	Price		
Cox,	Price Mrs.		
Cox,	Robert F.		
Cox,	Robert F. Mrs. (Edith Self)		
Cox,	Ruth Shannon		
Cox,	S. M.		
Cox,	Frank Mrs. (Ann)		
Crawford,	Clara	1958 Epis Ch, Mt. Holly	1959
Crawford,	E. Marion Mrs.		
Crawford,	Meliabel		1970
Crawford,	Roy		
Crawford,	Williams D.		1933
Crigler,	Henry Towle, Jr.	1960 Epis Ch of Ascension, Hickory	
Crigler,	Henry Towle, Jr. Mrs. (Kitty)	1967 Epis Ch of Ascension, Hickory	
Crigler,	Henry Towle, III "Hank"	1960 Epis Ch of Ascension, Hickory	
Critz,	Blonnie	Non-resident and retired	
Critz,	H. J.	Non-resident and retired	
Critz,	H. J. Mrs.	Non-resident and retired	
Cromlish,	Michael Travis		
Cromlish,	Richard Stanton, Jr.		
Cromlish,	Richard Stanton, Jr. Mrs. (Sandra Killian)		
Cromlish,	Richard Stanton, III		
Crouse,	Eve		
Crouse,	Greely	Retired	
Crouse,	Pearl	Retired	
Crowl,	Christopher Kyle		
Crump,	Phillip Hunter	Retired Roll	
Crump,	Sally Ballard	Retired Roll	
Currie,	William M. Mrs. (Carmel Ferguson)	1948 1st Pres, Greensboro	
Curry,	I. W. Mrs. (Bea)		1989
Dameron,	J. H.	1915 Lincolnton Pres. Ch.	
Dameron,	R. J.	1916 Gastonia	

Dameron,	R. J. Mrs.	1913	1916 Gastonia
Dameron,	Rosa	1913	1916 Gastonia
Darby,	J. S.	1924	1937 Zion Pres Ch, Lowrys, S.C.
Daughtery,	Annie (Mrs. Hanes)	1919	1945 Clyde, N. C.
Daughtery,	Annie Irene	1940	1945 Clyde Pres. Ch.
Daughtery,	Bettie Cornelia	1935	1941 E Belmont Pres
Daughtery,	Eleanor Louise (Mrs. Horace Robinson & Mrs. Forbes)	1931	1948 Bethesda Meth, Lowell
Daughtery,	Eitel	1931	1948 E Belmont Pres
Daughtery,	Mary	1931	1948 E Belmont Pres
Davenport,	Allan Morris "Dave"	1965	1988 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte
Davis,	Anne Hendricks (Mrs. Grover Walker)	1957	1979 St Anne Epis, Atlanta
Davis,	Catherine Malloy	1953	1971 1st (Scots) Pres, Charleston, S.C.
Davis,	Dorothy	1953	
Davis,	Dorothy Stephanie	1979	
Davis,	Flora Catherine	1917	
Davis,	H. A.	1983	
Davis,	Jennifer Ann	1974	1976 Randolph Pres, High Point
Davis,	Larry J.	1943	1976 Randolph Pres, High Point
Davis,	Larry J. Mrs. (Gwen)	1943	
Davis,	Malloy	1943	
Davis,	Malloy Mrs. (Dorothy Thompson)	1943	
Davis,	Malloy, Jr.	1951	
Davis,	Malloy, Jr. Mrs. (Jennifer Young)	1979	1967 St. Marks Epis, Gastonia
Davis,	Margaret Lynn "Peggy" (Mrs. Hunter Marshall)	1969	1984 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte
Davis,	Mary Nita	1960	
Davis,	Nannie E. Mrs.	1917	Dallas
Davis,	Samuel Moseley	1955	
Davis,	Samuel Moseley Mrs. (Agnes)	1955	
Davis,	Samuel Moseley, III	1965	
Davis,	Steve A.	1933	1989 Peachtree Pres Ch., Atlanta
Davis,	Steve A. Mrs. (Dorothy & Mrs. Harry Winslow)	1933	1955 Weathersfield, Conn.
Davis,	Steve, Jr.	1944	
Davis,	Susan Jackson (Mrs. Randy Allen Gibson)	1967	1981 1st Pres, Columbia, S.C.
Davis,	W. W., M.D.	1890	1890
Davis,	W. W., Mrs (Julia)	1892	
Deaton,	Maggie Mrs.	1912	1914 Concord, N.C.
Deaton,	Myrtle Elizabeth	1927	
Decker,	Herman Reid	1955	
Decker,	Charles Benson	1976	
Decker,	Elizabeth Allison (Mrs. Jeffery Thomas Sonier)	1969	
Decker,	Mary Denny (Mrs. Scott Jeffery Barker)	1978	
Decker,	Robert Dixon	1971	1983 2nd Pres, Louisville, Ky.
Decker,	Robert D. Mrs. (Patricia Corcoran "Trish")	1985	1987 Removed at her request
Delano,	Donald Mrs. (Dorothea)	1972	1990 St. Paul United Methodist, Charlotte
Delano,	Donna Lee	1983	1987 Removed at her request
Delano,	Francine Louise	1981	1989 Inactive Roll
Delano,	Robert Joseph	1916	1927 Grover
Denny,	Elizabeth	1916	1927 Grover
Denny,	J. T. Mrs.	1916	1927 Grover

NAME

RECEIVED

DISMISSED

DIED

Devinney,		1988 Pres Ch, Lowell	
Dick,	Aaron Lee	1968 P.F.	
Dick,	James Christopher	1963 P.F.	
Dick,	Karen Elizabeth (Mrs. James D. Silvestros)	1956 Pres Ch, Tryon, N.C.	
Dick,	Robert L.	1956 Mem Ev & Ref Ch, Maiden, N.C.	
Dick,	Robert L. Mrs. (Camilla Hunsucker)	1964 P.F.	
Dickson,	Robert Lacy, Jr.	1953 P.F.	
Dickson,	Carol Jordan "Bonnie"	1962 P.F.	
Dickson,	Daniel Wilson	1916 N.Hope Pres Ch.&1939 Caldwell Mem Pres	1947
Dickson,	Herman Lewis	1939 Caldwell Mem Pres, Charlotte	1979
Dickson,	Herman Lewis Mrs. (Henmetta Deas)	1939 P.F. & 1958	
Dickson,	Herman Lewis, Jr.	1951 Mt. Holly Presby. Mt. Holly, NC & 1958	
Dickson,	Herman Lewis, Jr. Mrs. (Jewell)	1949 Fairmont Pres, Knoxville	
Dickson,	J. Walter, Jr. Mrs. (Carol Archer)	1930 Caldwell Mem Pres, Charlotte	
Dickson,	Julia Deas (Mrs. Samuel Pinckney Stowe, Jr.)	1956 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Diggs,	A. M., M.D.	1937 P.F.	
Dixon,	Ann Sloan (Mrs. W.M. Hall, Jr. & Mrs. Martin Sweets)	1940 P.F. & 1955	
Dixon,	Anne Hall (Mrs. Herman Reid Decker)	1968 P.F.	
Dixon,	Carol Ann (Mrs. Stephen Frederick Karston)	1949 P.F.	
Dixon,	Charles Edward	1911	
Dixon,	George Graham	1911	1968
Dixon,	George Graham Mrs. (Fannie Craig)	1937 P.F.	1968
Dixon,	George Neil	1949 Mt. Holly Pres	
Dixon,	George N. Mrs. (Mary Edna Springs)	1975 Statement	
Dixon,	George N. Mrs. (Margaret Kirkland)	1962 P.F.	
Dixon,	Irl Graham	1921 P.F. & 1946	
Dixon,	James Leland	1946 1st Pres, Atlanta	
Dixon,	James L. Mrs. (Irlene Curry)	1971 P.F.	1977
Dixon,	Linda Leigh	1955 P.F.	
Dixon,	Martha	1976 P.F.	
Dixon,	Michael Springs	1973 P.F.	
Dixon,	Miriam Ann	1929 P.F.	
Dixon,	Nancy Craig (Mrs. Thomas W. Brice, Jr.)	1963 P.F.	
Dixon,	Nancy Kathleen (Mrs. Richard R. Rhodenck)	1926	
Dixon,	Neely Frank	1942 P.F.	
Dixon,	Neely Frank Mrs. (Faye Sloan)	1959 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Dixon,	Neely Frank, Jr.	1971 P.F.	
Dixon,	Neely F., Jr. Mrs. (Jean Groves)	1957 P.F.	
Dixon,	Neely Frank, III	1915 New Hope Pres. Ch.	
Dixon,	Olivia Dianne (Mrs. Deloy R. Burrell)	1971 P.F.	
Dixon,	Robert Clarence	1970 P.F.	
Dixon,	Robin Elizabeth (Mrs. Michael Ward Sparrow)	1984 1st Bapt, Belmont	
Dixon,	Walter Kevin	1920	
Dixon,	Walter Mrs. (Terri Ellington)	1937 P.F.	
Dixon,	William Alexander	1950 Christ Epis Ch, Charlotte	
Dixon,	William Alexander Mrs. (Annie "Nan" Craig)		1974
Dixon,	William Alexander, Jr.		
Dixon,	William Alexander, Jr. Mrs. (Carol Coffin)		
		1985 1st Pres, Charlotte	1986
		1943 Atlanta First Pres. Ch.	1964
		1987 New Hope Pres, Gastonia	
		1947 Ben Salem Pres Ch	
		1990 1st Pres, Charlotte	
		1980 St. Andrews Pres, Raleigh	
		1967 Canyon Ct Pres, Richardson, Texas	
		1920 10th Ave. Pres Ch., Charlotte	
		1953 Danville, Va. & 1967 Richardson, Tex.	
		1953 Danville, Va.	
		1954 St Philip Pres, Houston, Texas	
		1960 Retired Roll	
		1976 Calvin Pres, Louisville, Ky.	
		1954 1st Pres, Buena Vista, Va.	

Dorsey,	Kevin James	1988 Ch of Christ, Corothersville, Ind.	1989 1st Pres, Findlay, Ohio	1959
Dorsey,	Kevin J. Mrs. (Teresa)	1988 Christian Ch, Brownstown, Ind.	1989 1st Pres, Findlay, Ohio	
Dorsey,	Susan Elizabeth	1983 Central Un Meth, Shelby		
Doty,	Teresa Ann	1983 Central Un Meth, Shelby		
Dougherty,	Howard Allen	1914 P.F.	1945 East Belmont Presbyterian	
Dougherty,	Mary Lec	1914 P.F.	1922 East Belmont Meth.	
Dougherty,	Thomas M.	1908		
Dougherty,	Thomas M. Mrs.	1908		
Downing,	Megan Jean	1986 P.F.		
Downing,	William Worrall, IV	1982 Good Samaritan Epis, Paoli, Pa.		
Downing,	William Worrall, IV Mrs. (Patricia Seymour "Fritz")	1982 Good Samaritan Epis, Paoli, Pa.		
Downing,	William Worrall, V	1985 P.F.		
Doyle,	Michael John	1989 Reaffirmation (Catholic)		
Doyle,	Michael John Mrs. (Patty Baker)	1989 Reaffirmation Packanack Comm Ch, Wayne, NJ	1983 Pres Ch, Davidson	1927
Duckworth,	Susanna L. Mrs.	1978 Unity Pres, Denver, N.C.		1968
Duke,	Erlst Kathleen	1912	Non-resident	1937
Duke,	Erlst	1914 P.F.		1950
Duke,	Mamie Elizabeth	1912		
Duke,	W. A.	1940 Pres Ch, Porterdale, Ga.		
Duke,	W. A. Mrs.	1940 Pres Ch, Porterdale, Ga.		
Duncan,	Harry	1944 P.F.		
Duncan,	Harry Mrs.	1931		
Duncan,	Elizabeth	1931		
Eakers,	Evelyn	1952 Westminster Pres, Raleigh		
Eddy,	Lucille	1978 Trinity Pres, Elon College, N.C.		
Eddy,	Lucille	1978 1st Pres, High Point		
Edwards,	Arthur	1972 Statement		
Edwards,	Arthur Mrs.	1982 Grace Un Meth, Gaithersburg, Va.	1935 Nivens Pres, Charlotte	
Edwards,	George Clinton	1982 Grace Un Meth, Gaithersburg, Va.	1935 Nivens Pres, Charlotte	
Edwards,	George Clinton	1982 Central Un Meth, Shelby	1953 Westover Hills Pres, Charlotte	
Edwards,	George Clinton Mrs. (Kathy Gurtley)	1982 Zoar Bapt, Shelby	1953 Westover Hills Pres, Charlotte	
Edwards,	Walton Dale	1983 Central Un Meth, Shelby	1981 1st Pres, Burlington, N.C.	
Edwards,	Walton Dale Mrs. (Joan)	1937 P.F.	1975 1st Bapt Ch, Shelby	
Edwards,	Walton Dale Mrs. (Joan)	1915 P.F.	1975 1st Bapt Ch, Shelby	
Elder,	Billy C.	1929 Pres Ch, Cramerton		
Elder,	Billy C. (Betty)	1930 P.F.	1947 Goshen	
Elder,	Billy C., Jr.	1940 Statement	1920 Mayworth Meth, Cramerton	
Elder,	Billy C., Jr. Mrs. (Rita)	1925 P.F.	1948 E Belmont Pres	1972
Elder,	Clay	1925 New Hope	1945 E Belmont Pres	1969
Elder,	Clay	1932 Statement		1985
Eller,	Hazel Milton	1945 P.F. & 1986	1956 1st Meth, Belmont	
Ellington,	Betty	1930 P.F.		1983
Ellington,	Betty Mrs.	1927		
Ellington,	Betty	1960 P.F.	1973 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Ellington,	James	1958 P.F.	Joined Catholic Church	
Ellington,	Sam William			
Elmore,	Eleanor (Mrs. Earl Howe)			
Elmore,	Harvey Henry			
Elmore,	Harvey Henry			
Elmore,	Harvey Henry Mrs. (Bula Taylor)			
Elmore,	Harvey Henry, Jr.			
Elmore,	Hunter			
Elmore,	Mac Harrison Mrs.			
Elmore,	Martha Erwin (Mrs. Fritz Mercer)			
Elmore,	Nancy Carolyn (Mrs. James Michael Collins)			

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Elmore,	Parks Franklin	1930 P.F.	
Elmore,	Parks Franklin Mrs. (Ruth Wilson)	1949 Statement	
Elmore,	Parks Franklin, Jr.	1962 P.F.	1962
Elmore,	Robert Glenn	1934 P.F.	
Elmore,	Robert Glenn Mrs.	1946 Statement	1961 W Palm Beach, Fla.
Elmore,	Robert Mark	1973 P.F.	
Elmore,	Ruth	1929 P.F. & 1961	
Elrod,	Baron	1968 Fairview Pres.Ch., N. Augusta, SC	1957 St Marks Meth, Belmont
Elrod,	Baron Mrs. (Valerie)	1968 Fairview Pres.Ch., N. Augusta, SC	1975 Cramer Mem Meth, Cramerton
Elrod,	Patricia Anne	1973 P.F.	1975 Cramer Mem Meth, Cramerton
Elrod,	Sharon Lynn (Mrs. David Gensch)	1973 P.F.	1975 Cramer Mem Meth, Cramerton
*Ewing,	Mary Mrs.	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	
Paris,	Elmer W.	1972 West Avenue Pres.Ch., Gastonia	1988
Paris,	Elmer W. Mrs. (Mary F. "Mickey")	1972 First United Methodist, Anniston, AL	1984
Featherstone,	Ellen	1959 Pres Ch, Lowell	1963
Featherstone,	Fannie Elizabeth	1959 Pres Ch, Lowell	
Featherstone,	Isla	1959 Pres Ch, Lowell	
Featherstone,	J. H. Mrs.	1959 Pres Ch, Lowell	
Feild,	Ann Wyatt	1985 Good Shepherd Epis, Rocky Mount	
Feild,	Elizabeth Price	1985 Good Shepherd Epis, Rocky Mount	
Feild,	George Elmore	1985 Good Shepherd Epis, Rocky Mount	
Feild,	George Elmore Mrs. (Nancy)	1985 Good Shepherd Epis, Rocky Mount	
Feild,	Laura Meade	1986 P.F.	
Ferguson,	Herbert Earl	1928 Allison Cr Presby Ch, Rock Hill	1969
Ferguson,	Herbert Earl Mrs. (Grace Jackson)	1928 Allison Cr Presby Ch, Rock Hill	
Ferguson,	Herbert Earl, Jr.	1943 P.F.	1956 1st Pres, Hickory
Ferguson,	James Richard	1947 Beth Shiloh Pres, York, S.C.	1958 Beth Shiloh Pres, York, S.C.
Ferguson,	John	1946 Luth Ch, Belmont	
Ferguson,	John Mrs. (Lola)	1940 P.F.	1970
Ferguson,	Mildred Jackson (Mrs. Frank Courtney)	1946 Luth Ch, Belmont	1987
Ferguson,	Robert Wilson	1940 P.F.	
Ferguson,	Wylie	1937 P.F.	
Ferguson,	Wylie Mrs. (Ferry)	1947 St. Paul Ch, Charlotte	1982 1st Pres, Waynesboro, Va.
Fite,	Annie	1947 St. Paul Ch, Charlotte	1985 Coral Way Pres, Miami, Fla.
Fite,	Charles A. Mrs. (Mary Johnston)	1912	1988 Beth Shiloh Pres, York, S.C.
Fite,	Charles Wayne	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	Non-resident
Fite,	Charles Wayne Mrs. (Eva Teague)	1911 P.F.	
Fite,	Charles Wayne, Jr.	1920	1965
Fite,	Charles Wayne, Jr. Mrs. (Hilda Heatner)	1949 Pleasant Grove Meth, Lincolnton	1978
Fite,	Charles Wayne, III	1964 P.F.	1974
Fite,	Harold Heatner	1970 P.F.	
Flowers,	Donald William	1955 P.F.	
Folk,	Chris E.	1928 Pres Ch, Gastonia	1986 3rd Pres, Rochester, N.Y.
Folk,	Chris E. Mrs.	1928 Pres Ch, Gastonia	1960 Homestead Meth Ch, Charlotte
Ford,	Albert	1921 P.F.	
Ford,	Arthur A.	1945 P.F.	1937 1st Pres Ch, Rome, Georgia
Ford,	Dorothy Allen	1927 P.F.	1953 S Point Meth, Belmont
			1946 Pres Ch, Darby, Pa.

Ford,	G. E.	1916 & 1919 First Pres., Gastonia	1919 Gastonia First Pres.	1973
Ford,	G. E. Mrs.	1916 & 1919 First Pres., Gastonia	1919 Gastonia First Pres., Gastonia	
Ford,	Henry Lee	1935 P.F.	1959 1st Pres, Hickory	
Ford,	Rupert	1921 P.F.	1948 Kingsport, Tenn. First Pres. Ch.	
Fouretj,	Vaclav	1984 Reaffirmation		
Fournier,	Robert Lee	1951 P.F.	1959 Forest Hill Pres, Richmond	
Fournier,	Thomas Allen	1951 Statement	1959 Forest Hill Pres, Richmond	
Fournier,	Thomas A. Mrs.	1951	1959 Forest Hill Pres, Richmond	
Fournier,	Thomas Allen, Jr.	1951 Statement	1958 Retired Roll & 1959 Forest Hill Pres, Richmond	
Fox,	Jerry P.	1954 P.F.		
Fox,	Mrs. (Brenda L.)	1990 1st ARP, Gastonia		
Freeman,	Allan Taylor	1953 Highland Pres, Fayetteville		
Freeman,	Annie Laura (Mrs. Paul David Beam)	1962 P.F.		
Freeman,	Carl Stewart	1960 P.F.		
Freeman,	Joan Elaine (Mrs. George C. Goodyear)	1962 P.F.	1979 7th Day Adv, N. Wilkesboro	
Freeman,	Lewis B.	1953 Highland Pres, Fayetteville	1987 Glen Mem Un Meth, Atlanta	1987
Freeman,	Lewis B. Mrs. (Winnie B.)	1953 Highland Pres, Fayetteville		1962
Freeman,	Walter	1956 Highland Pres, Fayetteville		
Freeman,	Walter Mrs. (Charlee)	1956 Highland Pres, Fayetteville		
Freeze,	Annie Lee (Mrs. Frank Torrence)	1914 P.F.	1930 Mt. Holly Pres. Ch.	
Freeze,	Bessie Elizabeth (Mrs. Bessie Freeze Petty)	1914 P.F.	1938 West Avenue Pres., Gastonia	
Freeze,	Mildred Hazeline	1919 P.F.		
Frieze,	R. A.	1922 Pres Ch, Mount Ulla, N.C.		
Frieze,	R. A. Mrs.	1922 Meth Ch, Belmont		
Frieze,	Charles Daniel	1928 Thomasville & 1950	1935 Lenoir Pres. Ch.	1966
Frye,	Charles Daniel Mrs. (Annie Blair Cathey)	1928 Thomasville & 1950	1935 Lenoir Pres. Ch.	1976
Frye,	Charles David	1950 Pres Ch, Lenoir & 1976	1956 St. Andrews Epis Ch, Mt. Holly	
Frye,	David Blair	1933 P.F.	1935 Pres Ch, Lenoir	1983
Frye,	James Wilson	1978 Reaffirmation (Danville, Illinois)		
Frye,	James Wilson Mrs. (Patricia Jean)	1978 Reaffirmation (St Joseph, Illinois)		
Frye,	Jeani Michelle	1981 P.F.		
Frye,	Hubert Mrs.	1925 1st Pres, Mt. Holly		
Gahan,	William Harland	1990 1st Pres, Newton, N.C.	1937 West Ave Pres Ch,Charlotte	
Gaither,	William H. Mrs. (Jean)	1990 St Johns Luth, Salisbury		
Gamble,	W. J.	1925		
Garland,	James Boyce, Jr.	1988 1st Pres, Gastonia		
Garrett,	David Hicks	1929 Park St Meth, Belmont		
Garrett,	David Hicks Mrs. (Carric)	1946 P.F.		
Garrett,	David	1937 P.F.	1964 Retired Roll	1988
Garrett,	Irvin Thomas	1928		
Garrett,	J. M.	1928		
Garrett,	J. M. Mrs.	1938 P.F.	1949 Retired Roll	
Garrett,	Roy Benjamin	1950 P.F.		
Garrett,	William Hazel	1978 P.F.		
Garrett,	William H., Jr.	1956 P.F.		
Garrett,	William Hicks, Jr. Mrs. (Aurilia Cherry)	1923 1st Pres, Hopewell, Va.	1926 ARP Ch, Charlotte	
Garrison,	Elizabeth	1923 1st Pres, Hopewell, Va.	1926 ARP Ch, Charlotte	
Garrison,	H. N.	1975 Statement		
Gaston,	Charles E. Mrs. (Nancy Tatum)			

NAME

Gaston,
 *Gaston,
 Gaston,
 Gaston,
 Gattis,
 Gattis,
 Gattis,
 Gibson,
 Gibson,
 Glenn,
 Glenn,
 Glenn,
 Glenn,
 Goble,
 Godfrey,
 Goff,
 Goode,
 Goode,
 Goode,
 Goode,
 Goodrum,
 Goodrum,
 Goodrum,
 Gordon,
 Gouger,
 Gouger,
 Graham,
 Green,
 Green,
 Green,
 Green,
 Gresham,
 Gresham,
 Grice,
 Grice,
 Griffith,
 Griffith,
 Gullick,
 Gullick,
 Gullick,
 Gullick,
 Gullick,
 Gullick,
 Gullick,
 Gully,
 Haburjak,
 Haburjak,
 Haburjak,
 Hagerty,
 Hagerty,
 Elizabeth Forest (Mrs. Derek Craig Reavis)
 Joe R.
 Myrtle Idell (Mrs. Cox)
 William Forest Mrs. (O'Neil Holton)
 James Mrs. Mac
 Jerry
 Joyce Ann
 Peggy Ann
 Tommy
 Martha
 Miriam Wilson
 Nannie
 Sarah Rachel
 Wylie Mrs. (Doris Elizabeth "Liz" Troutman)
 Sarah Eleanor
 William Melton
 Elizabeth
 Mary Jo
 P. M.
 P. M. Mrs.
 Carol Ann (Mrs. Walter C. Tomlinson)
 Lewis
 Lewis Mrs. (Celeste)
 Kenneth Lawson
 W. B.
 W. B. Mrs.
 Helen
 Eva Marie
 R. L.
 R. L. Mrs.
 Bryan Biscoe
 Mary Frances (Mrs. W. C. Abernethy)
 Donovan
 Donovan Mrs. (Sue Millen)
 Jack Thurmon, M.D.
 Jack T. Mrs. (Barbara Kelly)
 Annie Campbell
 Grace (Mrs. William Thomas Hall)
 John Andrew
 John Andrew, Jr.
 Melva (Mrs. Paul H. Neal)
 Jennie Mrs.
 Catherine
 Joseph
 Joseph Mrs. (Karen Lee Christensen)
 Arthur Andrew
 Cathy Lynn (Mrs. J.M. Bates, Mrs. Norris E. Thomburg)

RECEIVED

1984 1st Bapt, Belmont
 1890 Nov. 15, Goshen
 1903 P.F.
 1984 1st Bapt, Belmont
 1958 1st Pres, Mebane
 1955 E Belmont Pres
 1958 1st Pres, Mebane
 1947 P.F.
 1947 P.F.
 1915 P.F.
 1914 P.F.
 1915 P.F.
 1915 P.F.
 1980 Harmony Pres, Statesville
 1971 First Pres Ch., Columbia, Mo
 1941 Statement
 1942 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1942 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1942 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1942 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1943 P.F.
 1942 Bethel Pres, Cornelius, N.C.
 1942 Mt. Zion Meth, Cornelius, N.C.
 1939 P.F.
 1911
 1911
 1929 P.F.
 1937 P.F.
 1940 Park St Meth, Belmont
 1949
 1937 P.F.
 1935 Pres Ch, Lincolnton
 1970 Affirmation
 1970 Affirmation
 1990 University Pres, Seattle, Wash.
 1990 University Pres, Seattle, Wash.
 1918
 1908 & 1920
 1912
 1939 P.F.
 1911 P.F.
 1918
 1989 Reaffirmation
 1989 Reaffirmation
 1989 Reaffirmation
 1970 P.F.
 1963 P.F. & 1989

DISMISSED

Non-resident

1963 Plaza Pres, Charlotte
 1964 1st Pres, Huntsville, Ala.
 1963 Plaza Pres, Charlotte
 Park St. Meth. Belmont
 Park St Meth., Belmont
 Park St. Meth., Belmont
 1975 Grace Covenant Pres, Richmond
 1984 1st Pres Ch, York, S.C.
 1945 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1945 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1945 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1945 Pres Ch, Shelby, N.C.
 1957 St Marks Meth. Belmont
 1956 St Marks Meth. Belmont
 1956 St Marks Meth. Belmont
 1950 Belmont Pk Meth, Charlotte
 1915 West End, N.C.
 1915 West End, N.C.
 1956 E Belmont Pres
 1966 Cong Ch, Needham, Mass
 1953 Pritchard Mem Pres, Charlotte
 1987 Inactive Roll
 1977 Friendship Bapt, Gastonia
 1918 Lincolnton
 1959 Entered ministry
 1945 New Hope Pres. Ch.
 1987

1983
1963

DIED

Hagerty,	Charles Campbell	1937 P.F. & 1958	1957 Elkin, N.C.
Hagerty,	Charles Mrs. (Frankie Beam)	1950 1st Meth, Charlotte & 1959	1956 Pres Ch, Elkin, N.C.
Hagerty,	Charles Campbell, Jr.	1968 P.F. & 1978	1978 Prospect Pres, Mooresville & 1981
Hagerty,	Charles C., Jr. Mrs. (Elaine Jackson)	1978 Prospect Pres, Mooresville	1981 Prospect Pres, Mooresville
Hagerty,	Edward Hope, D.D.S.	1941 P.F.	
Hagerty,	Edward Hope Mrs. (LaMelle)	1966 Methodist Ch., Matthews, NC	1962 Retired Roll
Hagerty,	James Samuel	1931 Pres Ch, Lockhart, S.C.	1955 Central Meth, Concord
Hagerty,	James Alexander	1937 P.F.	1955 Central Meth, Concord
Hagerty,	James A. Mrs.	1950 Meth Ch, Concord	
Hagerty,	Jean Ellen (Mrs. Charles Bridges)	1973 P.F.	
Hagerty,	Margaret Allison	1974 P.F.	
Hagerty,	Mary Martha	1979 P.F.	
Hall,	Abbie Denny	1903 P.F.	
Hall,	Alice Neagle (Mrs. Robert Clarence Dixon)	1908	
Hall,	Annie Gallant Mrs.	1911 P.F.	1918 Hopewell, Virginia
Hall,	Annie Roberta	1911 P.F.	
Hall,	Beatrice	1946 Statement	1953 Pres Ch, Banner Elk
Hall,	Celeste (Mrs. William Alexander Mason)	1926 1st Pres, Statesville	
Hall,	Charles Davidson	1941 P.F.	1962 Myers Pk. Meth, Charlotte
Hall,	Constance Witherspoon	1921	
Hall,	D. S. Mrs.	1908	1922 Pembroke, N.C.
Hall,	Dickie K.	1902 P.F.	1918 Hopewell, Va.
Hall,	Elizabeth Denny	1904 P.F.	
Hall,	Elva L.	1902 P.F. & 1911	
Hall,	Emily (Mrs. William I. Bigger, Jr.)	1943 P.F.	1925 Saluda, NC
Hall,	Franklin Price	1898	1956 W Raleigh Pres, Raleigh
Hall,	F.P. Mrs. (Minnie Reade Thompson)	1910 P.F.	
Hall,	Franklin Price, Jr.	1940 W. End Meth Ch, Roanoke, Va.	
Hall,	Franklin Price, Jr. Mrs. (Claudine Canady)	1957 P.F.	
Hall,	Frank Price, III	1982 Reaffirmation	
Hall,	Frank Price, III Mrs. (Janice)	1943 P.F.	
Hall,	George Quincy	1969 P.F. & 1990	
Hall,	George Quincy, Jr.	1990 Sardis Pres, Charlotte	1985 Sardis Pres, Charlotte
Hall,	George Quincy, Jr. Mrs. (Gwen S)	1923 P.F. & 1984	
Hall,	Helen Springs (Mrs. Frederick Boyden Nims)	1921	1948 1st Pres, Mt. Holly
Hall,	James Bartlett	1928 Main St Meth, Belmont	
Hall,	James Bartlett Mrs. (Virginia Armstrong)	1897 & 1926	
Hall,	James Brownlee	1907 & 1926	1920 Statesville
Hall,	James Brownlee Mrs. (Lottie Fite)	1916 P.F. & 1981	1920 Statesville
Hall,	Laura Matthews	1973 P.F.	1942 Banner Elk
Hall,	Laura Anne (Mrs. Stephen C. Presley)	1917 P.F.	1949 Dillon, S.C.
Hall,	Lottie Escille (Mrs. Thomas Jennings Hunter & Mrs. Dillard Ellis)	1894	1922 Pembroke Pres. Ch.
Hall,	Margaret "Maggie" Moore (Mrs. Charles Henry Sloan)	1919 P.F.	
Hall,	Martha E.	1919 P.F.	
Hall,	Martha Gilmore	1901 P.F.	
Hall,	Mary Elva	1926 1st Pres, Statesville & 1949	1975
Hall,	Mary Denny (Mrs. Paul Columbus Jones)	1962 P.F.	1970
Hall,	Mary Lee	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	1906
Hall,	Matthews Neagle		

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Hall, James Brownlee, Jr. M.D.	1926 1st Pres, Statesville	1940 Johnston, PA Pres.Ch.&1972 Cov.Pres,Charlotte	1973
Hall, James Brownlee, Jr. Mrs. (Virginia Cooper)	1972 Covenant Pres.Ch.,Charlotte		
Hall, James Robert	1903 P.F. & 1936	Saluda, N.C.	
Hall, Jane Witherspoon (Mrs. William A. Coley)	1956 P.F.	1985 1st Pres, Charlotte	
Hall, John Davidson	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	1925 Saluda, N.C.	
Hall, John Davidson Mrs. (Martha M.)	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	1925 Saluda, N.C.	
Hall, Joseph Kirkland Mrs. (Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon)	1921	Goshen	1940
Hall, Joseph Kirkland, Jr.	1921		1977
Hall, Joseph Kirkland, Jr. Mrs. (Lucille McGowan)	1930 Meth Ch, Wilson		
Hall, Joseph Steele	1943 P.F.	1969 Myers Pk Meth, Charlotte	
Hall, Joseph S. Mrs. (Dawn Annette Poole)	1971 P.F.		
Hall, Josiah Quincy	1985 Yorkwood Ch of God, Gastonia		
Hall, Josiah Quincy Mrs. (Nellie Denny)	1893		1951
Hall, Laban B.	1893		1949
Hall, Laban B.	1900		1917
Hall, Matthews Neagle Mrs. (Annie Denny)	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen		1988
Hall, Matthews Neagle, Jr.	1919 P.F.		
Hall, Matthews Neagle, Jr. Mrs. (Carolina May)	1931 Christian Ch.,Grifton, NC		
Hall, Michael Matthews	1979 P.F.		
Hall, Nancy Reade (Mrs. Holcombe T. Green, Jr.)	1953 P.F.		
Hall, Nellie Roberta (Mrs. Robert Clarence Dixon)	1915 P.F.	1969 Trinity Pres, Atlanta	1986
Hall, P. B., M.D.	1908	1922 Pembroke, N.C.	
Hall, Price B.	1890 Nov. 15, P.F.		
Hall, Price Barringer, Jr.	1919 P.F.		
Hall, Robert Davidson	1911 P.F.	1922 Pembroke	1972
Hall, Robert Davidson, Jr.	1950 P.F.		
Hall, Robert Davidson, Jr. Mrs. (Nancy Tillie Crowell)	1967 Statement		
Hall, Robert Davidson, III	1979 P.F.		
Hall, Suzanne	1964 P.F.	1977 St James Epis, Richmond	
Hall, Thomas Neely	1971 P.F.	1978 Calvin Pres, Louisville, Ky.	
Hall, Tom	1921 P.F.	1922 Pres. Ch. Pembroke	
Hall, Walter Moore	1912 P.F.		1975
Hall, Walter Moore Mrs. (Lelia Rawley Cox)	1924 West End Meth, Winston Salem		1989
Hall, Walter Moore Jr.	1937 P.F.		
Hall, Walter Moore, III	1969 P.F.,1982 & 1985		
Hall, Walter Moore, III Mrs. (Susanne McCaskill)	1982 1st Pres, Asheville & 1985	1978 Ky & 1984 Epis, Hickory	
Hall, William Thomas	1906 & 1920	1984 Epis Ch, Hickory	1963
Hall, William Thomas, Jr.	1927 P.F.	1918 Lincolnton	1960
Hall, William Thomas, Jr. Mrs. (Miriam Steele)	1949 1st Meth, Charlotte		
Hall, J. M.	1925 Pres Ch, Mt. Holly		
Hamilton, Emma	1943 Covenant Pres, Lowell	1962 Oakland Ave Pres, Rock Hill	1984
Hamiter, A. F. Mrs.	1911	Non-resident	1956
Hand, Lamont	1920	Retired	
Hand, Lamont Mrs.	1912 P.F.		
Hand, Lottie (Mrs. Harry Lee Nussman)	1912 P.F.		1983
Hand, Marian Winslow	1937 P.F.	1938 Druid Hills Pres, Atlanta	
Hand, Royal	1912 P.F. & 1936	1932 Spartanburg & 1938 Atlanta	

Hand,	Royal Mrs. (Pearl)	1936 1st Pres, Spartanburg, S.C.	1938 Droid Hills Pres, Atlanta
Haney,	Haskell	1912 P.F.	Retired
Haney,	John A.	1912 P.F.	1920 East Belmont Baptist
Haney,	John A., Jr.	1918 P.F.	1920 East Belmont Baptist
Hanks,	Nancy M. Mrs.	1908	
Hanks,	Edwin Spratt	1927 P.F.	
Hanks,	Edwin Spratt Mrs. (Mildred Honeycutt)	1930 Main St Meth, Belmont	
Hanks,	Geneva (Mrs. B. R. Cato)	1920 P.F.	
Hanks,	George Pegram	1913 P.F.	
Hanks,	George Pegram Mrs. (Mary Lola Smith)	1913 P.F.	1926 Charlotte Second Pres. Ch.
Hanks,	George Pegram, Jr.	1927 P.F. & 1960	
Hanks,	Hall Smith	1927 P.F.	1962 Pres Ch, Albemarle
Hanks,	Hall Smith Mrs. (Frances Robinson)	1939 Olney Pres, Gastonia	
Hanks,	Hall Smith, Jr.	1958 P.F.	1979 Sharon Pres, Charlotte
Hanks,	Lucy (Mrs. Luther Francis)	1921 P.F.	1944 Charlotte Second Pres. Ch.
*Hanks,	S. A. (Mrs. G. W.)	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope	
Hanks,	Susan Adelaide (Mrs. John F. Tate)	1890 Nov. 15, P.F.	
Hanks,	William Spratt	1890 P.F.	
Hansel,	Margaret (Mrs. William M. Currie)	1945 1st Pres, Sanford	
Harding,	Cherie Ruth (Mrs. Alfred Ritchie)	1958 P.F.	1948 1st Pres, Greensboro
Harding,	Donna Elizabeth (Mrs. Whitney Norton)	1955 P.F. & 1987	1973 Covenant Pres, Charlotte
Harding,	Elizabeth "Betsy" McNeill (Mrs. James Boyce Garland, Jr.)	1972 P.F.	1969 Hitchcock Pres, Scarsdale, N.Y.
Harding,	Grace Caroline	1962 P.F.	
Harding,	Robert Henry, Jr.	1955 Covenant Ch, Charlotte	
Harding,	Robert Henry, Jr. Mrs. (Elizabeth "Trixie")	1955 Covenant Ch, Charlotte	
Harding,	William	1957 P.F.	
Harding,	Mary Elizabeth	1978 Pres, Bostic, N.C.	1959 1st Pres, High Point
Harris,	Bettie Mrs.	1932 Free Will Bap Ch	1948 E Belmont Pres
Harris,	Betty Frances	1939 P.F.	
Harris,	Donis Elizabeth	1927 P.F.	
Harris,	Nancy	1947 P.F.	1948 E Belmont Pres
Harris,	Rodney Glenn	1979 1st Pres, Gastonia.	
Harris,	Wylie Aaron	1938 P.F.	1941 E Belmont Pres
Hatcher,	John R.	1954 Christian & Missionary Alliance, Char.	1957 1st ARP, Gastonia
Hatcher,	John R. Mrs.	1954 Christian & Missionary Alliance, Char.	1957 1st ARP, Gastonia
Hatcher,	John Robert, Jr.	1955 P.F.	1958 1st ARP, Gastonia
Hathcock,	Claude Lunsford		
Hathcock,	Claude Lunsford Mrs. (Lynne Baldwin)	1984 Shamrock Bapt, Charlotte	
Hawes,	Inarah	1943 P.F.	
Hawes,	Susie	1919 P.F.	
Hayes,	Howard F.	1960 Sumter, S.C. & 1969	1964 Retired & 1969 Fair Grove Methodist, Thomasville, GA
Hayes,	Howard F. Mrs. (Judith)	1960 Sumter, S.C. & 1969	1964 Retired & 1969 Fair Grove Methodist, Thomasville, GA
Heam,	R. T. Mrs.	1952 Wilmore Pres, Charlotte	1956 Steele Creek Pres
Heiderman,	Randy Dean	1990 Un Meth, Stanley	
Heiderman,	Randy Dean Mrs. (Lynn)	1990 Un Meth, Stanley	
Hellard,	Roy	1982 Reaffirmation, Edgewater, Fla.	
Hellard,	Roy Mrs. (Willie)	1982 Reaffirmation, Edgewater, Fla.	
Helms,	Bobbie	1942 P.F.	1949 E Belmont Pres
Helms,	William Coy	1975 Statement	1978 Retired Roll

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Helms,	William Coy Mrs. (Bobbie)	1975 Durham Mem. Baptist, Charlotte	
Helton,	Cornelius	1926 P.F.	
Hennessee,	Brenda Faith (Mrs. Mark Tengel)	1982 & 1986	1985 1st Pres, Prescott, Ark, 1989 Inactive Roll
Hennessee,	Marjorie Mrs.	1948 Ft. Hill Pres, Gastonia	1989 Inactive Roll
Henry,	Albert Mellwaine	1948 Ft. Hill Pres, Clemson, S.C.	1949 Ft Hill Pres, Clemson, S.C.
Hickerson,	Thomas L.	1990 Bethlehem United Methodist, Moneta, VA	
Hickerson,	Thomas L. Mrs. (Melaine)	1990 Bethlehem United Methodist, Moneta, VA	
Hillon,	Ted	1933 Statement	
Hillon,	Ted Mrs.	1944 P.F.	
Hillon,	Charles Ted, Jr.	1952 Ginter Pk Pres, Richmond	
Hodge,	Linwood (Mrs. Roy Bass)	1969 P.F.	
Hodges,	Daniel Browne	1960 1st Meth, Newnan, Ga.	
Hodges,	George Ludlow, Jr. Mrs. (Jean Browne)	1960 1st Meth, Newnan, Ga.	
Hodges,	George Ludlow, Jr.	1965 P.F.	1984 Trinity Epis, Edgefield, S.C.
Hodges,	George Ludlow, III	1962 P.F.	1984 Trinity Epis, Edgefield, S.C.
Hodges,	Rebecca Marian (Mrs. Eddie Featherstone)	1925	1990 1st Pres, Gastonia
Holbrook,	Ernest	1987 Quail Hollow Pres, Charlotte	
Hollins,	Alton Ray	1987 Quail Hollow Pres, Charlotte	
Hollins,	Alton Ray Mrs. (Jo Ann Wardlaw)	1989 P.F.	
Hollins,	Joshua Graham	1925	
Holl,	M. B. Mrs.	1927 P.F.	
Hooker,	Fannie B. Mrs.	1913 P.F.	1915 Gastonia
Hooks,	Mary Mrs.	1964 First Pres.Ch., Rutherfordton, NC	
Horne,	Clyde J.	1964 First Pres.Ch., Rutherfordton, NC	
Horne,	Clyde J. Mrs. (Ava Holmes)	1964 First Pres.Ch., Rutherfordton, NC	
Horne,	John Albert	1964 First Pres.Ch., Rutherfordton, NC	
Horne,	Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. John Kenneth Layne)	1964 First Pres.Ch., Rutherfordton, NC	
Horsely,	Laura Mrs.	1913 Union Pres., Gastonia	1976 Wilson Pres, Swannanoa, N.C.
Hovis,	M. E. Mrs.	1929 Pres Ch, Cramerton	1921 Meth Ch, Belmont
Howe,	Andrew Gullick	1965 P.F.	
Howe,	Andrew G. Mrs. (Bobbie Faye Fox)	1978 Statement	
Howe,	Beverly (Mrs. James Crawford, Poag, Jr.)	1952 P.F.	1963 Athens, Ga.
Howe,	Charles Neil	1921 P.F.	
Howe,	Charles Mrs. (Louise McEachern)	1935 Pres Ch, Maxton	1947 Pres Ch, Parkton, N.C.
Howe,	David Jonathan	1971 P.F.	
Howe,	Deborah West	1985 P.F.	
Howe,	Earl T.	1946 Bethesda Meth, Gastonia	1972
Howe,	Emily Louise (Mrs.Charles A.McLaughlin & Mrs.George E.Parker)	1960 P.F.	1975 Hunter Pres, Lexington, Ky
Howe,	George Washington	1912	1920
Howe,	George Washington Mrs. (Martha Jane Johnston)	1912	1968
Howe,	George William	1921 P.F.	1950
Howe,	George William Mrs. (Elizabeth Baxley)	1943 Statement	
Howe,	George Milton	1927 P.F.	1953 Bapt Ch, Marion, S.C.
Howe,	George Milton, Jr.	1956 P.F.	
Howe,	George M., Jr. Mrs. (Marsha Gaston)	1967 Statement	
Howe,	George Milton, III	1981 P.F.	
Howe,	Greichen Suzanne	1986 P.F.	

Howe,	Harold Ragan	1921 P.F.	1988
Howe,	Harold Ragan Mrs. (Betty Holton)	1945 Meth, Belmont	1989
Howe,	Harold Ragan, Jr.	1965 P.F.	
Howe,	Henry Thomas	1958 P.F.	
Howe,	Henry Thomas Mrs. (Beth West)	1969 Statement Woodland, NC	
Howe,	Isaac Erwin	1916 P.F.	
Howe,	Isaac Erwin Mrs. (Edna Usher)	1938 Antioch Meth, Bennettsville, S.C.	1985
Howe,	Laura Grace	1981 P.F.	
Howe,	Leah Gaston	1986 P.F.	
Howe,	Lee Ellen	1988 P.F.	
Howe,	Margaret (Mrs. James Clifford Rice)	1930 P.F.	
Howe,	Martha Jane	1953 P.F.	
Howe,	Mary Olive (Mrs. Robert Davidson Hall)	1914 P.F.	1981
Howe,	Mary Ruth	1961 P.F.	1983
Howe,	Samuel Lineberger	1961 P.F.	
Howe,	Samuel L. Mrs. (Cheryl Vaughn)	1969 Statement Maryville, Tenn	
Howe,	Susan Jane (Mrs. Donald Carroll Haynes)	1960 P.F.	
Howe,	William James	1970 P.F.	
Howe,	Maxwell Nelson	1986 1st Pres, Mt. Holly	
Howe,	Maxwell Nelson	1986 1st Pres, Mt. Holly	
Howe,	Maxwell N. Mrs. (Nancy Stewart)	1963 Olney Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
Hudson,	Marcia (Mrs. James Scott Massey)	1946 Statement	
Huffstetler,	Earl Mason	1958 P.F.	
Hunter,	John Edgar, III	1949 Pres Ch, Blenheim, S.C.	
Hunter,	Patrick Stowe	1955 P.F.	
Hunter,	Thomas Marion	1976 Statement	
Hunter,	Thomas Marion Hunter, Jr.	1988 P.F.	
Hunter,	Thomas M., Jr. Mrs. (Patricia "Patti" Linda Pendley)	1988 Reaffirmation (Rocky Point, N.C.)	
Israel,	Walter Carson	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Israel,	Walter C. Mrs. (Ellen Lewis)	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Jacobs,	Bruce	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Jacobs,	Francis B.	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Jacobs,	Francis B. Mrs. (Ethel A.)	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Jacobs,	Francis B., Jr.	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Jacobs,	Marvin	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
Jacobs,	Donald Wayne	1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
James,	Michael Allen	1969 P.F.	
James,	Sandra Marie	1965 P.F.	
James,	Terry Diane (Mrs. Jeffrey Gibson)	1973 P.F.	
James,	William A.	1968 P.F.	
James,	W. A. Mrs. (Nancy McCarty)	1963 Statement	
Jenkins,	Maynard Harwood	1959 Pres Ch, Pineville	
Jessup,	Hobart A.	1958 P.F.	
Johnson,	Abraam	1949 1st Pres, Statesville	
Johnson,	Alvin	1915 P.F.	
Johnson,	Baxter Taylor	1912 P.F.	
Johnson,	Ben	1933 & 1989 New Hope Pr Ch	
Johnson,	C. C.	1933 New Hope Pres Ch	
Johnson,	C. C. Mrs.	1914 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
Johnson,	C. C.	1914 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
Johnson,	C. P.	1934 Armstrong Mem Pres, Gastonia	
		1921 P.F.	
		1945 Meth, Belmont	
		1965 P.F.	
		1958 P.F.	
		1969 Statement Woodland, NC	
		1916 P.F.	
		1938 Antioch Meth, Bennettsville, S.C.	
		1981 P.F.	
		1986 P.F.	
		1988 P.F.	
		1930 P.F.	
		1953 P.F.	
		1914 P.F.	1981
		1961 P.F.	1983
		1961 P.F.	
		1969 Statement Maryville, Tenn	
		1960 P.F.	
		1970 P.F.	
		1986 1st Pres, Mt. Holly	
		1986 1st Pres, Mt. Holly	
		1963 Olney Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
		1946 Statement	
		1958 P.F.	
		1949 Pres Ch, Blenheim, S.C.	
		1955 P.F.	
		1976 Statement	
		1988 P.F.	
		1988 Reaffirmation (Rocky Point, N.C.)	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1969 P.F.	
		1965 P.F.	
		1973 P.F.	
		1968 P.F.	
		1963 Statement	
		1959 Pres Ch, Pineville	
		1958 P.F.	
		1949 1st Pres, Statesville	
		1915 P.F.	
		1912 P.F.	
		1933 & 1989 New Hope Pr Ch	
		1933 New Hope Pres Ch	
		1914 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
		1914 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
		1934 Armstrong Mem Pres, Gastonia	
		1984 1st Pres, Winston Salem	
		1967 Christ Epis, Charlotte	
		1979 1st Pres, Greensboro	
		1980 1st Pres, Statesville	
		1971 St Andrews Cov, Wilmington, N.C.	
		1959 Covenant Pres, Concord, N.C.	
		1976 White Mem Pres, Raleigh	
		1989 Mt. Holly Pres.	
		1980	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1959 Woodburn Pres, Leland, N.C.	
		1989 Inactive Roll	
		1983 Union Un Meth, Irma, S.C.	
		1989 First United Methodist, Belmont	
		1916 Lincolnton Pres. Ch.	
		1916 Lincolnton Pres. Ch.	
		1963 Retired Roll	
		1989	
		1976	
		1989	
		1916 Lincolnton Pres. Ch.	
		1958	

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Johnson, C. P. Mrs.	1934 Armstrong Mem Pres, Gastonia	1955 Olney Pres, Gastonia	
Johnson, Calvin Ford	1937 P.F. & 1958	1961 Quaker Mem, Lynchburg, Va	
Johnson, Calvin Mrs.	1958 Olney Pres, Gastonia	1962 1st Pres, Cherrryville	
Johnson, Clell B.	1958 1st ARP, Gastonia	1962 1st Pres, Cherrryville	
Johnson, Clell B. Mrs.	1958 1st ARP, Gastonia	Dismissed	
Johnson, Elizabeth	1933 & 1974 New Hope Pres Ch		
Johnson, Elsie M.	1912 P.F.		
Johnson, Haywood C.	1892		
Johnson, Joe E.	1912 P.F.	1948 Meth Ch, Belmont	1971
Johnson, Kate (Mrs. William Manning Bolin)	1948 Statement	1957 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Johnson, Laura	1933 New Hope Pres Ch		
Johnson, Margaret Catherine	1933 New Hope Pres Ch		
Johnson, Marion Mrs. (Martha)	1937 P.F.	1946 St. Pauls Pres, Charlotte	1981
Johnson, Naomi	1989 Statement		
Johnson, Nellie	1933 New Hope Pres Ch		
Johnson, O'Neil	1932 P.F.		
Johnson, Ralph Hampton	1933 New Hope Pres Ch		
Johnson, Ralph H. Mrs. (Ruth Fields)	1933 P.F. & 1985		
Johnson, Robert R.	1985 Our Lady of Carmel Cath, W. Va.		
Johnson, Ruth Priscilla	1892		
Johnson, Sarah L.	1937 P.F.		
Johnson, Selvie	1892		
Johnson, Stanley	1933 New Hope Pres Ch		
Johnson, Stanley Mrs.	1949 Statement	1955 E Belmont Pres	
Johnson, Victoria J. Mrs.	1949 P.F.	1955 E Belmont Pres	
Johnson, William E.	1907		
Johnson, Curtis Boyd	1892		
Johnson, Curtis Mrs. (Elizabeth Halliday Collins "Beth")	1969 P.F.		
Johnson, Edward Mellon	1984 1st Pres, Rockingham		
Johnson, Iva	1964 P.F.		
Johnson, James	1941 1st Pres, Bluffield, W. Va.	1982 All Saints Epis, Gastonia	
Johnson, James Mrs. (Sandra)	1983 Pres Ch, Shalotte, N.C.	1948 Main St Meth, Belmont	
Johnson, Leon McIyeire, Jr.	1983 Pres Ch, Shalotte, N.C.	1987 Inactive Roll	
Johnson, Leon McIyeire, Jr. Mrs. (Jane Mellon McDonald)	1950 Myers Park Pres, Charlotte	1987 Inactive Roll	
Johnson, Leon McIyeire, Jr. Mrs. (Irving Brenizer)	1950 Myers Park Pres, Charlotte		
Johnson, Leon McIyeire, III	1957 1st Pres, Charlotte		
Johnson, Mildred Price (Mrs. S.R. Hellig)	1963 P.F.		
Jones, Betty	1919 P.F.	1939 Purity Pres., Chester, SC	
Jones, Christopher Hall	1942 P.F.	1952 E Belmont Pres	
Jones, Mary Mrs.	1950 P.F.		
Jones, Paul Brownlee	1932 P.F.		
Jones, Robert Steven	1950 P.F.		
Jones, Robert Steven Mrs. (Dena Leonard)	1982 Meth Ch, Boger City, N.C.	1988 Southminster Pres. Ch., Pittsburg, PA	
Jones, Thomas Neal	1982 Meth Ch, Boger City, N.C.		
Joy, Kenneth	1937 P.F.		
Karstain, Karstain, Kenneth Mrs.	1942 Trinity Ave Meth, Durham, N.C.	1949 1st Pres, Rome, Ga.	
	1942 Grace Bapt, Durham, N.C.	1949 1st Pres, Rome, Ga.	

Keathley, Keathley, Keith, Kennedy, Kennedy, Kennedy, King, Kirous, Kirous, Kirous, Kistler, Kistler, Kistler, Kitchin, Kitchin, Klutz, Klutz, Knight, Knight, Knowles, Kress, Kress, Kress, Lacey, Lacey, Lacy, Lacy, Lanc, Lattanzi, Lattanzi, Lattanzi, Lawing, Lawing, Lawing, Lawing, Lawing, Lawing, Lawing, Leathers, Leathers, Leeper, Leeper, Leeper, Leeper, Lewis, Lewis, Lewis,	Ann Mitchell Mrs. Kristine Elizabeth Hoover Jane John Charles Judy Karen Beth Angela Gail Clifford "Buddy" Clifford Mrs. (Marge) James Walter James Walter Mrs. James Walter Jr. Ruth Emily Conley Leon, Jr. Conley Leon, Jr. Mrs. (Chen) Joe Joe Mrs. (Lisa) Haskell Haskell Mrs. Thomas W., III Emily Howard Carl Howard C. Mrs. Rose Marie (Mrs. Hoover Keith) Robert S. Robert S. Mrs. (Gigi) Sarah Elizabeth W. S. Mrs. John Kenneth Robert Robert Mrs. (Jo Ann) Ethel Leona Gertrude Nellie McSwain Pearl Elizabeth Roscoe Roscoe Mrs. Thomas Thomas Mrs. James Charles James Charles Mrs James A. James A., Jr. James A., Jr. Mrs. Charles Henry E. E. Mrs. Eldred Franklin	1988 E Belmont Pres 1989 P.F. 1954 P.F. 1957 P.F. 1957 P.F. 1961 P.F. 1984 Reaffirmation 1983 P.F. 1977 Pres Ch, Raeford 1977 Pres Ch, Raeford 1951 P.F. 1951 P.F. 1943 P.F. 1937 P.F. 1974 Myers Park Pres., Charlotte 1974 Myers Park Pres., Charlotte 1985 Central Un Meth, Albemarle 1985 Prospect Bapt, New London 1951 Friendship Pres, Laurens, S.C. 1951 Friendship Pres, Laurens, S.C. 1976 1944 P.F. 1955 P.F. 1947 Re-affirmation 1947 P.F. 1987 1st Pres, Charlotte 1987 1st Pres, Charlotte 1911 P.F. 1911 1967 Church of Nazarene, Greensboro, NC 1985 Reaffirmation (Catholic) 1985 1st Pres, Ridgewood, NJ. 1929 Restatement 1931 1929 P.F. 1929 P.F. 1930 P.F. 1930 P.F. 1928 P.F. 1929 Restatement 1958 Oakhurst Bapt, Decatur, GA 1958 First Presbyterian, Decatur, GA 1937 Pres Ch, Lowell 1937 Pres Ch, Lowell 1937 Pres Ch, Lowell 1947 Statement 1923 P.F. 1921 P.F.	1960 1978	1960 N Decatur Pres, Decatur, Ga. 1981 Grey Mem Meth, Tallahassee, Fla 1964 Meth Ch, Shelby 1971 Back Cr ARP, Charlotte	1957 Retired Roll 1989 Inactive Roll 1990 Inactive Roll 1952 Honea Path, S.C. 1952 Honea Path, S.C. 1990 First Pres., Gastonia 1950 Ebenezer Meth, Belmont 1964 Meth Ch, Shelby 1964 Meth Ch, Shelby 1960 Pres Ch, Decatur, Ga 1990 1st Pres, Charlotte 1990 1st Pres, Charlotte 1915 Raleigh 1915 Raleigh 1976 Wilson Pres, Swannano, N.C. 1990 Queen of Apostles Cath 1990 Queen of Apostles Cath	1941 E Belmont Pres 1941 E Belmont Pres	1957 E. Belmont Pres Ch 1957 E Belmont Pres Ch	1957 1957
---	--	--	--------------	--	---	--	---	--------------

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Eldred Franklin Mrs. (Marie Severs)	1936 Wesley Hgts Meth, Charlotte	1917 Union Pres Ch	
Elyana Franklin	1912	Non-resident and retired	
Fred	1903 P.F.		
Fred Mrs. (Joyce Miller)	1920 P.F.		
George	1958 W Cramerton Meth, Cramerton	1917 New Hope Pres. Ch.	
George Mrs. (Myrtle Bradley)	1914 New Hope Pres., Gastonia	1917 New Hope Pres. Ch.	
Harold Armstrong	1931 P.F.		
Harold Armstrong Mrs. (Betty Craig)	1914 New Hope Pres., Gastonia		
Helen G. (Mrs. J. Floyd Piper)	1954 1st Bapt Ch, Mt. Holly		
Ila Lena (Mrs. John Earle Pratt)	1919 P.F.		
Jasper William	1919 P.F.		
Jasper William Mrs. (Ruth Featherston)	1927 P.F.	1940 Second Pres. Ch., Charlotte	1972
John J.	1942 Covenant Pres, Lowell		
John Lawrence	1912		
John Leland	1975 St. Johns Epis, Mt. Vernon, Ind.		1960
John Leland Mrs. (Hattie Harrison)	1914 Union Pres., Gastonia		1966
Laura Mrs.	1914 Union Pres., Gastonia		
Leland	1903		
Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Fomey Lee Abernethy, Jr.)	1920 P.F.	Non-resident and retired	
Mary John (Mrs. Al Spivey)	1927 P.F.	1940 Charlotte Tenth Ave. Pres. Ch.	
Mary Ellen (Mrs. Rodney Glenn Harris)	1923 P.F.		
Richard Leland	1966 P.F.		
Richard Alan	1968 P.F.		
Thelma Estelle (Mrs. Charles Raymond McClure)	1975 St. Johns Epis, Mt. Vernon, IN	1979 Redeemer Luth, Charlotte	1970
Walter Franklin	1919 P.F. & 1945 McDenville Meth. Ch.	1987 Myers Pk. Un Meth, Charlotte	1953
William Fred, Jr.	1916 New Hope Pres. Ch.	Methodist Church	1969
William Richard Mrs. (Sara Ann)	1918 P.F.		
William J., Jr.	1971 P.F.	1976 S Point Pres Ch of America	
William J., Jr. Mrs. (Nancy)	1974 St. Johns Episcopal, Mt. Vernon, IN		
Annie Pearl	1974 St. Johns Episcopal, Mt. Vernon, IN		
Betty Jane (Mrs. Harold Warren)	1975 Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA	1977 Hanover Presbytery	
Charles H.	1897 P.F.	1977 Pres Ch, Hartwood, Va.	
Clarence Pinkney	1934 P.F.		1962
Clarence Pinkney Mrs. (Gertrude Kennett)	1892		
Clarence Pinkney	1919	1961 1st Pres, Dearborn, Mich.	
Ernest	1922 P.F.		1965
Frank	1903 P.F.		1981
Frank	1912 P.F.		1966
Haywood Price	1944 P.F.	1920 Steele Creek	
Henry A. Mrs. (Clayton Sullivan)	1911 P.F.	1948 Routh Mem Pres, Spartanburg	
Henry A., Jr. Mrs. (Allen McKnight Davenport)	1946	1918 Gastonia	
Jeffrey Zane	1960 Steele Cr Pres, Charlotte	1957 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Lewis Maxwell	1973 P.F.	1966 1st Bapt, Belmont	
Mary Sue (Mrs. G.M. Howe & Mrs. L. I. Stiel)	1894		
Mary Ruth (Mrs. John Andrew Gullick)	1929 P.F.		
	1911 P.F.		

Lineberger,	Ruth (Mrs. Thadeus B. Harris)	1934 P.F.	1946 Pres Ch, Clinton, N.C.	1946
Lineberger,	Samuel Pinkney	1936 P.F.		
Lineberger,	Samuel P. Mrs. (Clenda)	1966 Faith Methodist, Gastonia		
Lineberger,	Sara Kennett (Mrs. George J.B. Smith)	1929 P.F.		1962
Lineberger,	Sarah Edith	1907 & 1964	1946 Marble Collegiate Ch, New York City	1982
Lineberger,	Terry Lynn (Mrs. Carl Robert Wendt)	1971 P.F.		
Lineberger,	Vernia Lee Mrs.	1906	Steele Creek	
Lineberger,	Walter	Unknown	1920 Steele Creek	
Linville,	Helen	1946 P.F.		
Lipe,	Adelaide	1930 P.F.		
Lipe,	G. C.	1928 Pres Ch, Cramerton		1990
Lipe,	G. C. Mrs.	1928 Pres Ch, Cramerton		1974
Lipe,	James	1930 P.F.		1965
Lipford,	Floyd Ezra	1936		
Lipford,	Sarah Margaret	1943 P.F.	1951 1st Pres, Charlotte	
Little,	Inez	1921		
Lloyd,	Alfred Jackson	1924 Meth Ch, Belmont		
Lloyd,	Alfred Louis	1941 P.F.		
Lloyd,	Brown Franklin	1941 P.F.	1962 Pres, Harrisburg, N. C.	
Lloyd,	Brown Franklin Mrs.	1957 ARP Ch, Clover, S.C.	1960 Forest Pk Pres, Forest Pk, Ga.	
Lovellace,	Carol (Mrs. William James Pharr Carstarphen)	1989 All Saints Epis, Richmond	1960 Forest Pk Pres, Forest Park, Ga.	
Lowe,	Floyd McCall	1937 P.F.		1990
Lowe,	Hugh	1930 Pres Ch, Lowell	1943 2nd Pres, Charlotte	
Lowe,	Hugh Mrs. (Mary Poole)	1930 Pres Ch, Reclford	1943 2nd Pres Ch, Charlotte	
Lowry,	Johinnie	1972 Pres.Ch., Cramerton		
Luckey,	Susan Woody	1982 Cooks Mem Pres, Charlotte	1987 Inactive Roll	
Lyerly,	Dorothy	1946 Covenant Pres, Lowell		
Lyerly,	Ruth Inez	1946 Covenant Pres, Lowell	1950 Highland Pres, Fayetteville	
Lyerly,	Sam Mrs.	1946 Covenant Pres, Lowell	1950 Highland Pres, Fayetteville	
Lytle,	David Robert	1979 1st Pres, Gastonia		
Lytle,	David Robert Mrs. (Suzanne)	1979 1st Pres, Gastonia		
Maguire,	Marjorie	1989 Mcadowlawn Pres, St. Petersburg, Fla.		
Maier,	A. A. Mrs.	1916 P.F.		1958
Maier,	Adrian	1929 P.F.		
Maier,	Eugene Adrian	1942 1st ARP, Gastonia	1973 Bethesda Smyre Meth, Gastonia	
Maier,	Eugene Adrian Mrs. (Sara Carson)	1942 1st ARP, Gastonia		
Maier,	Harold	1929 P.F.		
Maier,	Harold Mrs. (Elizabeth Wilson)	1940 P.F.		
Maier,	John Charles	1960 P.F.		
Maier,	Joseph Eugene	1958 P.F.	1952 1st Bapt Ch, Belmont	
Maier,	Joseph Eugene Mrs. (Nancy Myers)	1971 Burkehead United Methodist, Winston-Salem		
Maier,	Joseph Neal	1988 P.F.		
Maier,	Katherine (Mrs. Floyd Lowe)	1924 P.F.		
Maier,	Lawrence L.	1916 P.F.		
Maier,	Raymond Charles	1916 P.F.		
Mann,	Dalton Miller	1946 Pres Ch, Montreat		1988
Mann,	Dalton M. Mrs.(Adelaide T.)	1949 Calvary Ev Luth, Concord		
Mann,	Thomas Dalton	1962 P.F.		
Mannus,	Sharon Denise (Mrs. Ronald Jeffery Clark)	1984 E Belmont Bapt		

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Marecek,	1957 P.F.	1964 Retired Roll	
Martin,	1918	1919 Church of choice	
Martin,	Lucy, Mrs.	1919 Church of Christ	
Martin,	Malec	1919 Church of choice	1978
Mason,	Vernon	1932 1st Pres, Charlotte	
Mason,	Charles Edgar	1929 1st Pres, Kings Mtn	
Mason,	Elizabeth Witherspoon	1928 Pres Ch, Kings Mtn	
Mason,	John Craig	1928 Pres Ch, Kings Mtn	1941
Mason,	John Craig Mrs. (Elizabeth McNeely Witherspoon)	1928 Pres Ch, Kings Mtn	1971
Mason,	William Alexander	1928 Pres Ch, Kings Mtn	1970
Massey,	James S.	1966 Statement	
Matheu,	Judy Williams	1975 Statement	
Mayo,	Benjamin Coakley, Jr.	1971 St Andrews Cox, Wilmington, N.C.	
McCall,	Ernest	1983 Howard Mem Pres, Tarboro	
McCall,	Libby	1940	
McCarley,	L. S. Mrs. (Mattie)	1947 P.F.	1941 E Belmont Pres
McCarley,	Louise	1963 Concord Pres. Ch., Blackstock, SC	1952 E Belmont Pres
McCarn,	R. H. Mrs.	1963 Concord Pres. Ch., Blackstock, SC	
McClellan,	Ann Brittain	1914 Restatement	1915 Baptist Church
McClellan,	George Brittain, Jr.	1983 P.F.	
McClellan,	George Brittain, Jr. Mrs. (Elizabeth "Sissy")	1971 Fairington Pres.Ch., Alexandria, VA	
McClellan,	George Brittain, III	1971 Fairington Pres.Ch., Alexandria, VA	
McClure,	Charles Raymond	1986 P.F.	
McClure,	Charles Raymond, Jr.	1945 Meth Ch, Crumerton	
McClure,	Charles Raymond, Jr. Mrs. (Penny Theresa Sawyer)	1958 P.F. & 1975	
McClure,	Elizabeth Lewis	1975 Statement	1972 1st Bapt, Stanley
McClure,	Estelle (Mrs. Edwin R. Scott, Jr.)	1987 P.F.	
McClure,	Mary Stratford	1945 P.F.	
McCumbie,	J. K.	1989 P.F.	
McDonald,	A. E.	1939 Statement	1950 E. Belmont Pres Ch
McDonald,	B. E.	1929	
McDonald,	B. E. Mrs.	1925	
McEvoy,	Ronald J.	1989 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
McEvoy,	Ronald J. Mrs. (Paula Armistead)	1989 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
McFarland,	Ernest Lindley "Lynn"	1983 1st Un Meth, Belmont	
McFarland,	Ernest Lindley Mrs. (Mary Virginia)	1983 1st Un Meth, Belmont	
McFarland,	Melanie	1983 1st Un Meth, Belmont	
McGee,	Edward H.	1976 Reaffirmation	1982 Holy Comforter Luth, Belmont
McGee,	Sarah Mrs.	Unknown	
McGee,	Thomas	1933 P.F.	1945 E Belmont Pres
McGowan,	Elsie	1984 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte	
McKee,	Howard Ross	1949 Cooke Mem Pres, Charlotte	
McKnight,	Bessie Maude (Mrs. Floyd Ezra Lipford)	1911 P.F. & 1936 & 1979	1980
McKnight,	Eiva Craig	1921 P.F. & 1933	1932 Asheville First Pres. Ch.
McKnight,	Grace Inez (Mrs. William Harrison Cousar)	1911 P.F.	
McKnight,	James Samuel	1949 P.F.	1969 Ch of Reconciliation, Chapel Hill
McKnight,	Janie Neal (Mrs. Lonnie A. Armstrong)	1915 P.F.	

McKnight,	Lena Gertrude (Mrs. J. Earl Armstrong)	1911 P.F.	1922 Meth Ch, Belmont	1978
McKnight,	Margaret Louise	1921 P.F.		
McKnight,	Margaret Louise Mrs. (Graham)	1905		
McKnight,	Ollie James	1927 P.F.		
McKnight,	Ollie James Mrs. (Esther, Phillips)	1938 Covenant Pres, Lowell		
McKnight,	Phyllis (Mrs. Kenneth Nixon)	1951 P.F.	1966 St. Philip Pres, Houston, Texas	1978
McKnight,	Robert Leeper	1915 P.F.	1940 Methodist Ch, Belmont	
McKnight,	Samuel Neal	1898		
McKnight,	Samuel Lacy	1921 P.F.	1947 Charlotte	1989
McKnight,	Samuel L. Mrs. (Mary Cunningham)	1932 Banks Pres Ch	1947 Providence Pres, Charlotte	1964
McLean,	Billy	1935 P.F.		
McLean,	Brevard Mrs.	1943 P.F.	1963 Ebenezer Meth, Belmont	
McLean,	Charles Stewart	1947 Main St Meth, Belmont	1963 Ebenezer Meth, Belmont	
McLean,	Charles Stewart, II	1937 P.F.	1953 Oakland Pres, Rock Hill	
McLean,	Frank	1953 P.F.	1963	
McLean,	James Augustus	1946 P.F.		
McLean,	James Augustus Mrs.	1943 P.F.	1948 Cramer Mem Meth, Cramerton	
McLean,	Jessie Dare (Mrs. Philip Kurz)	1948 Meth Ch, Cramerton	1948 Cramer Mem Meth, Cramerton	
McLean,	John D.	1941 Pres Ch, Chester, S.C.	1948 Northminster Pres, Columbus, Ohio	
McLean,	John D. Mrs.	1940 1st Pres Ch, Gastonia		
McLean,	Marvin Brevard, Jr.	1940 1st Pres Ch, Gastonia		
McLean,	Robert Alexander	1951 P.F.		
McLean,	Robert Alexander	1939 P.F.	1955 St. Stephen Epis, Milledgeville, Ga.	
McLean,	Wallace	1955 P.F.		
McLeod,	Lee	1990 First Presbyterian, Albemarle, NC		
McManus,	Lee Mrs. (Barbara)	1990 First Presbyterian, Albemarle, NC		
McMillan,	Merritt	1917 P.F.		
McMillan,	Ralph	1963 First Pres.Ch., Troy, NC		1968
McMillan,	Ralph Mrs. (Margaret Woodward)	1963 First Methodist, Belmont		1972
McMillen,	W. J.	1912 P.F.		
McNabb,	W. J. Mrs.	1912 P.F.		
McNabb,	Herman William	1945 P.F.		
McPhaul,	George Thomas, Jr.	1979 W Ave Pres, Gastonia		
McRae,	Martha	1957 1st. Pres, Sumter, S.C.		
McSwain,	Beatrice	1929 P.F.	1958 Key West, Fla.	
McSwain,	E. G.	1929		
Mears,	P. T.	1947 Pres Ch, Chadbourm, N.C.		
*Melon,	M. A. Mrs.	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope		
Melton,	Burton	1966 Statement	St. Giles Pres, Charlotte	
Melton,	Burton Mrs.	1966 Statement	St. Giles Pres, Charlotte	
Mitcheson,	Mark Jay Mrs. (Lori Pennell)	1990 P.F.		
Middleton,	Lee	1985 Covenant Pres, Charlotte		
Miller,	Sadie (Mrs. Pauline)	1939 P.F.	1948 Mt. Holly Pres	
Miller,	Sallie Mrs.	1915 P.F.	Retired	
Miller,	Tulita (Mrs. J. R. O'Riley)	1942 P.F.	1948 Wallace Mem Pres, Florida	
Mings,	Barbara Lamar	1939 P.F.		
Mings,	Dora Smith Mrs.	1914 Mount Holly Pres. Ch.		
Mings,	Harold	1929 P.F.	1949 1st Pres Ch, Raleigh	

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Mingis, James	1921 P.F.	1951 Camp Green Pres. Ch., Charlotte	
Mingis, Margaret Ann	1939 P.F.		
Mingis, R. Hall	1922 P.F.		
Mingis, R. Harold Mrs.	1938 Meth Ch, Snow Hill, N.C.		1968
Mingis, William	1921 P.F.	1949 1st Pres, Raleigh Gastonia First Pres. Ch.	
Minor, R. H.	1917 P.F.	1917 Hermosa, S. D. Congregationalist Ch.	
Mitcheson, Mark Jay Mrs. (Lori Pennell)	1990 P.F. & Baptism		
Mixon, Mark Carter	1983 P.F.		
Modisette, Alice Jane (Mrs. P.L. Ford and Mrs. J.A. McMeeken)	1961 P.F.	1972 All Saints Epis, Gastonia	
Modisette, Jacqueline (Mrs. Jack Kennerly, Mrs. J.D. Campbell)	1960 1st Pres, Coral Gables, Fla.		
Modisette, Welton M.	1960 1st Pres, Coral Gables, Fla.		
Modisette, Welton M. Mrs. (Jane Mikessel)	1960 1st Pres, Coral Gables, Fla.		
Modisette, Welton Matthew, III	1965 P.F.	1990 Forest Hill Presbyterian Ch., Charlotte	
Montgomery, Mark Samuel	1989 Statement Providence Bapt, Charlotte		
Montgomery, Mark Samuel Mrs. (Beth)	1989 Statement Providence Bapt, Charlotte		
Moore, Bonnie Colleen	1949 P.F.		
Moore, Ronda Lea	1985 1st Pres, Gastonia		
Moore, Susan Ruby	1969 P.F.	1989 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Moore, Thomas Clark	1976 P.F.	1985 Carmel Pres, Charlotte	
Moore, Tom Murphy	1961 Pres Ch, Roanoke Rapids	1985 Asheboro	
Moore, Tom Murphy Mrs. (Sally)	1961 Pres Ch, Roanoke Rapids	1985 Asheboro	
Moore, Virginia Louise	1981 P.F.	1985 Asheboro, N.C.	
Moose, William B. Mrs. (Sandra Mital)	1990 1st Pres, Mooresville		
Morgan, Harold	1964 Statement	Baptist Ch in Fla.	
Morgan, Harold Mrs.	1971 Statement	1971 1st Pres, Monroe	
Morrow, A. B.	1969 Statement	1971 1st Pres, Monroe	
Morrow, A. B. Mrs.	1969		
Morrow, Tommy Lee	1945 P.F.	1949 E Belmont Pres	
Moss, Louise (Mrs. Louise Moss McGraw)	1948 Boyce Mem ARP, Kings Mtn	1959 Luth Ch, Belmont	
Mullis, Judith Ann	1954 Derita, N.C.	1958 Retired Roll & 1959 Luth Ch, Belmont	
Mullis, R. E.	1954 Derita, N.C.	1958 Retired Roll & 1959 Luth Ch, Belmont	
Mullis, R. E. Mrs.	1954 Derita, N.C.	1941 E Belmont Pres	
Nance, Eulalah	1940 Statement	1941 E Belmont Pres	
Nance, Ora Mae	1940 Statement	1941 E Belmont Pres	
Nantz, Robert K.	1940 Statement	1941 E Belmont Pres	
Neagle, Alice	1912 P.F.	Non-resident	
Neagle, Andrew	1907		
Neagle, Donald Barry	1972 South Point Methodist, Belmont	1981 S Point Meth, Belmont	1942
Neagle, Everette	1951 P.F.	1961 Goshen	
Neagle, Janie Lee	1914 P.F.	Non-resident	
Neagle, John Emmet	1911 P.F.		
Neagle, Maniah Mrs.	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope		
Neagle, Mary	1912 P.F.		
Neagle, Mary Mrs.	1898		
Neagle, Mittie G.	1927 P.F.		
Neal, Paul H.	1933 Blacksburg, S.C.		
Neely, J. K. Mrs. (Mary Reid)	1956 1st Pres, Union, S.C.	1952 1st Pres, Charlotte	1972

Neely,	J. K., Jr.	1956 1st Pres, Union, S.C.	1957 1st Meth, Belmont
Neely,	J. K., Jr. Mrs.	1956 1st Pres, Union, S.C.	1957 1st Meth, Belmont
Neely,	James E.	1956 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	1978 1st Meth, Belmont
Newman,	William Marshall	1986 Reaffirmation	
Newman,	William M. Mrs. (Nancy Honeycutt)	1981 Reaffirmation (Catholic, Vietnam)	
Nguyen,	Thi Lung Mrs.	1989 P.F.	
Nguyen,	Tien Van	1939 Meth Ch, Lowell	
Nichols,	Edward Samuel	1939 Pres Ch, Milledgeville, Ga.	1981
Nichols,	Edward Samuel Mrs. (Kathleen Hawkins)	1984 P.F.	1986
Nichols,	Eric D.	1983 1st Pres, Albemarle	
Nichols,	Jeffrey M.	1983 1st Un Meth, Valdese	
Nichols,	Jeffrey M. Mrs. (Vivian B. Maness)	1927 P.F.	
Nix,	Ethel Elizabeth	1940 P.F.	
Nixon,	Ferrel	1928	1955 Bapt Ch, Jacksonville, N.C.
Nolen,	Martha (Mrs. Drury & Mrs. Carl Weiland)	1983 Statement	
Nolen,	Mark Timothy	1987 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
Noles,	Catherine	1942 Haven Luth, Salisbury	
Norton,	Harry Lee	1935 P.F. & 1948	1973
Nussman,	Katherine	1924 Shiloh Pres, Grover, N.C.	
O'Brien,	W. C., M.D.	1932 P.F.	
Oates,	James	1932 P.F.	
Obenosky,	Eva	1931 P.F.	
Obenosky,	Rose	1943 Statement	
Obenosky,	Cornelia	1916 P.F.	
Orr,	Harnet Caroline	1908	1949 S Point Meth, Belmont
Orr,	N. A., M.D.	1908	1919 Gastonia First Pres.
Orr,	N. A. Mrs	1916 P.F.	1919 Gastonia
Orr,	Nathaniel Alexander, Jr.	1981 Triune Un Meth, Arrington, Tenn.	1979
Osborne,	William Nally	1941 P.F.	1990 Bethel Pres, Davidson
Ostwalt,	Smith Kelly	1919	1945 E Belmont Pres
Overcash,	S. Reece	1914 Statement	1920 Charlotte
Pack,	Daisy	1914	Retired
Pack,	George Mrs.	1928 Park St Meth	
Packard,	Loren Carson Mrs. (Margaret)	1986 Armstrong Mem Pres, Gastonia	
Palmer,	Forrest C., Jr.	1981 1st Pres, Tallahassee, Fla	
Palmer,	Forrest C., Jr. Mrs. (Barbara Holman)	1981 1st Pres, Tallahassee, Fla	
Parker,	Laurence Lee	1927 & 1944 Guelph, Canada	
Parker,	Laurence L. Mrs. (Janie Rae Smith)	1931 ARP Ch, Troutman & 1944 Guelph	1955
Parker,	Linda Rae (Mrs. Cato)	1949 P.F.	1934 St. Andrews Pres Ch, Guelph, Canada
Parker,	Nervey Mrs.	Unknown	
Pate,	Edward Michael	1983 Reaffirmation	Retired
Pate,	Edward Michael Mrs. (Gayle Skidmore)	1983 1st Pres, Jamestown, N.Y.	
Patrick,	Henry	1934 Union Pres, Gastonia	1936 1st Pres, Burlington
Patrick,	Marcus Reece	1929 Union Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
Patrick,	Marcus Reece Mrs. (Frances Armstrong)	1933 Main St. Meth, Belmont	1962 1st Pres, Winston Salem
Patrick,	Mary Frances (Mrs. Larry Pearce)	1945 P.F.	1983 1st Pres, Mt. Holly
Patrick,	Sarah Jane	1981 1st Pres, Mt. Holly	
Patrick,	Sydnor Jane	1943 P.F.	
Paxton,	Charles Albert	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Paxton, Clifford Elmer	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	
Paxton, Clifford Elmer	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	
Paxton, Kitty Annette	1932 P.F.	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	
Payne, John Ike	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	1970 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte	1981
Payne, John I. Mrs. (Josephine Mauney)	1948 Garrison Mem ARP, Bessemer City		
Payne, John David	1958 P.F.	1975 White Mem Pres, Raleigh	
Payne, Josephine "Jodie" Mauney (Mrs. William Smith)	1953 P.F.	Joined Catholic Ch	
Payne, Lura (Mrs. Cobi Brothers)	1956 P.F.		
Payne, Perry Stevens	1960 P.F.	1979 Epis Ch, Columbia, S.C.	
Peche, John Frederick	1937 P.F.	1960 Inactive Roll	
Peeler, David R., Jr. Mrs.	1960 St Peters Meth, Belwood	1962 Webster Groves, Missouri	
Peeler, Robert L.	1960 Pres Ch, Davidson	1962 Webster Groves, Missouri	
Peeler, Robert L. Mrs.	1961 Statement	1964 1st Bapt, Waynesboro, Va.	
Pegram, W. L.	1921 P.F.	1964 1st Bapt, Waynesboro, Va.	
Pennell, J. F.	1942 2nd ARP Ch, Gastonia		
Pennell, Kenneth	1942 P.F.		
Pennell, Low Mrs.	1942 ARP Ch		
Pennell, Phoena Virginia	1927 P.F.		
Pennell, Ramona	1942 P.F.		
Perry, Anna Ellis (Mrs. John Graham & Mrs. Joseph Perry)	1953 P.F.	1985 Park Street United Methodist, Belmont	1983
Perry, Floyd E.	1951 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte		
Perry, Floyd E. Mrs. (Julia Henson)	1951 Glenwood ARP, Charlotte		
Perry, Judy (Mrs. L. L. Reed & Mrs. H. C. Lovin)	1951 Glenwood ARP, & 1955	1954 Oakland, Ca. & 1964 Tuckasegee Rd Meth	
Perry, Linda (Mrs. H. D. Weatherford)	1957 P.F.	1973 1st Un Meth, Belmont	
Pharr, Catherine Ann Stowe (Mrs. J. Martin Carstarphen III)	1942 P.F.		
Pharr, William James	1929 Second Presby.Ch., Charlotte		1981
Pharr, William Neal	1946 1st Pres, Concord		
Pharr, William Neal Mrs. (Ann)	1946 1st Pres, Concord		
Pharr, William James Jr.	1941 P.F.		1961
Pharr, William Neal, Jr.	1946 1st Pres, Concord		
Poag, Hope (Mrs. John Parks, III)	1954 1st Meth Ch, Lincolnton	1952 Catholic Ch - became priest	
Poag, James Crawford	1954 1st Meth Ch, Lincolnton	1969 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Poag, James Crawford Mrs. (Leanova Gamble)	1954 1st Meth Ch, Lincolnton		
Poag, James Crawford, Jr.	1954 1st Meth Ch, Lincolnton		
Poag, John R.	1939 1st Pres, Greensboro		
Poag, John R. Mrs.	1939 1st Pres, Greensboro	1963 1st Pres, Athens, Ga.	
Poag, John Reeves Gamble	1963 P.F.	1948 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte	
Poovey, Caroline Elaine (Mrs. Allan Morris Davenport, Jr.)	1969 P.F.	1948 Myers Pk Pres, Charlotte	
Poovey, Harold Vernon	1961 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	1980 Bapt Ch, McAdenville	
Poovey, Harold Vernon Mrs. (Delores Dellinger)	1961 Covenant Pres, Charlotte		
Poovey, Harold Vernon, Jr.	1968 P.F.		
Poovey, Harold, Jr. Mrs. (Ginnie)	1984 1st Un Meth, Hickory	1987 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Powell, Larry Gordon, Jr.	1985 St Dunstan's Epis, Blue Bell, Pa.	1987 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Powell, Larry Gordon, Jr. Mrs. (Harrnette D.)	1985 St Dunstan's Epis, Blue Bell, Pa.		
Powell, Larry Gordon, III	1985 St Dunstan's Epis, Blue Bell, Pa.		

Powell,	Susan Rushton	1985 St Dunstan's Epis, Blue Bell, Pa.	
Pratt,	John W.	1972 East Pres.Ch., Charlotte	1976 S Point Pres, Belmont
Pratt,	John W. Mrs. (Carol)	1972 East Pres.Ch., Charlotte	1976 S Point Pres, Belmont
Pratt,	Joyce Elaine (Mrs. Joseph H. Henkel)	1944 P.F.	1957 1st Meth, Belmont
Pratt,	Julia Dell	1972 East Pres.Ch., Charlotte	1976 S Point Pres, Belmont
Pressly,	Karen Louise	1972 East Pres.Ch., Charlotte	
Pressly,	Stephen Carrol	1983 Curtis Bap, Augusta, Ga.	1985 1st Pres, Lumberton
Pressly,	B. W., Jr.	1951 1st Pres Ch, Clinton, S.C.	1985 1st Pres, Lumberton
Pressly,	B. W., Jr. Mrs.	1951 1st Pres, Clinton, S.C.	1987 Inactive Roll
Pressly,	Betty (Mrs. P. T. Mears)	1932 P.F.	1949 Foursquare Ch, Belmont
Pressly,	James	1930 P.F.	
Pressly,	James Mrs.	1919 P.F.	1941 E Belmont Pres
Pressly,	John Mason, M.D.	1919 & 1961 Ocean Drive, SC	1949 E Belmont Pres
Pressly,	John Mason Mrs. (Laura Watt)	1927 P.F.	1950 Ocean Drive, S.C.
Pressly,	Marjorie Watt (Mrs. Karl Litzelman)	1937 P.F.	1951 Red Bank, N.J.
Pressly,	Rebecca (Mrs. Riggs)	1937 P.F.	1945 Pres Ch, Greensboro
Pressly,	Ruth (Mrs. Joe Orland, Jr.)	1969 P.F.	
Price,	Barbara Winston	1969 Dixon Community Ch, Dixon, CA	
Price,	Frank W. Mrs. (Marilyn West)	1969 P.F.	1976 Pres Ch, Lexington, Va.
Price,	Scott McClure	1928 P.F.	1979 N Monmouth Pres, Lexington, Va.
Propst,	Cordia Mrs.	1931 P.F.	1939 Park St Meth, Belmont
Propst,	Dorothy	1931 P.F.	
Propst,	Pauline	1984 Marshville Pres	1939 Park St Meth, Belmont
Pryor,	Pamela Wayne (Mrs. Benjamin Coakley Mayo, Jr.)	1974 Chapel Hill United Methodist, Dallas, TX	
Purvin,	Dwayne Mrs. (Joyce Horsley)	1942 Olney Pres, Gastonia	1987 Inactive Roll
Putman,	L. Hill	1981 Reaffirmation (Cath, Vietnam)	1949 Foursquare Ch, Belmont
Quach,	Lam Tong	1977 Steele Creek Pres	
Queen,	Sylvia Berryhill Mrs.	1939 Restatement	1982 Steele Creek
Queen,	Vernon William	1939 Restatement	
Queen,	Vernon William Mrs.	1911	1948 Goshen
Query,	Hugh A.	1978 1st Pres, Spartanburg	1919 Gastonia
Ragan,	Kathryn Alice Brooks Mrs.	1954 Goshen	1980 1st Pres, Taft, Texas
Ramsey,	Wayne Gordon	1954 P.F.	1954 Bapt Ch, McAdenville
Ramsey,	Wayne Gordon Mrs.	1972 Pres.Ch., Cherryville, NC	1954 Bapt Ch, McAdenville
Randall,	Jack	1972 Pres.Ch., Cherryville, NC	
Randall,	Jack Mrs. (Mildred)	1972 Pres.Ch., Cherryville, NC	1973 Pres Ch, Cherryville
Randall,	Lori Jane	1972 Pres.Ch., Cherryville, NC	1973 Pres Ch, Cherryville
Randall,	Robbin Brown	1972 Pres.Ch., Cherryville, NC	1958 1st Pres Ch, Mt. Holly
Rankin,	Charles Cantrel	1955 P.F.	1958 1st Pres Ch, Mt. Holly
Rankin,	John Bradshaw	1962 P.F.	1965 1st Pres, Gastonia
Ratchford,	David Ralph	1910	1921 Gastonia
Ratchford,	J. Ross	1910	
Ratchford,	Mary Spencer Mrs.	1960 P.F.	1964 1st Pres, Gastonia
Ratchford,	Robert William	1949 Pisgah ARP, Gastonia	1965 1st Pres, Gastonia
Ratchford,	William C.	1949 Pisgah ARP, Gastonia	1965 1st Pres, Gastonia
Ratchford,	William C. Mrs. (Sara)	1928 1st Pres, Concord	1930 Pres Ch, Dunn
Raynor,	R. R.	1990 Hickory Chapel Wesleyan, High Point	
Reavis,	Derek Craig	1955 1st Pres, Oakland, Cal.	1964 Tuckasegee Rd Meth, Charlotte
Reed,	L. L.		

NAME

Reese, David Leon
 Reese, David Leon Mrs. (Colleen C.)
 Reeves, Kenneth
 Reeves, Ruth Mac
 Renfrow, Sarah Lee
 Renfrow, W. J. Mrs.
 Renfrow, W. J. Mrs.
 Reynolds, Amy Mrs.
 Reynolds, Janice
 Reynolds, Rachel Collin
 Reynolds, Tom
 Reynolds, Tom Mrs.
 Rhyne, Emily Dean (Mrs. Richard Hill)
 Rhyne, Jeffrey Todd
 Rhyne, Jannifer Leigh
 Rhyne, Jonnathan
 Rhyne, Marshall H.
 Rhyne, Marshall H. Mrs. (Ethel Pratt)
 Rhyne, Marshall H., Jr.
 Rhyne, Marshall, Jr. Mrs. (Joanne Bowen & Mrs. Gerald Brown)
 Rhyne, Walter Pratt
 Rhyne, Walter Pratt Mrs. (Grace E. Craig)
 Rhyne, Walter P. Mrs. (Mary Randall Stowe)
 Rice, James Clifford
 Rice, James Clifford Mrs. (Jane Cass)
 Rice, Mary Margaret (Mrs. Hugh Hoyt Morrison)
 Richards, Fred
 Richards, Fred Mrs.
 Richards, William Eugene
 Richey, Evelyn
 Richey, L.P., Jr.
 Richey, L.P., Jr. Mrs.
 Richey, Lloyd Griffin
 Richey, Lloyd Griffin Mrs. (Rachel)
 Richey, Muriel
 Richey, L. P.
 Rinehart, David Appgar, M.D.
 Rinehart, David A. Mrs. (Lucille)
 Robinson, David Mrs. (Patricia Thomas)
 Robinson, Horace
 Robinson, John Linwood
 Robinson, John Linwood Mrs. (Ocie Wilkie)
 Robinson, John Linwood, Jr.
 Robinson, John Linwood, Jr.
 Robinson, John Linwood, Jr. Mrs. (Madge Beam)
 Robinson, John Linwood, III
 Robinson, William Bryan

RECEIVED

1972 P.F.
 1972 P.F.
 1942
 1942
 1919 P.F.
 1919 P.F.
 1916 Forest Grove ARP, Charlotte
 1916 Forest Grove ARP, Charlotte
 1981 Reaffirmation
 1948 Covenant Pres, Wilmington
 1987 P.F.
 1964
 1953 P.F.
 1976 P.F.
 1979 P.F.
 1953 Luth Ch, Lincolnton
 1940 1st Pres Ch, Laurinburg & 1950
 1940 1st Pres Ch, Laurinburg & 1950
 1951 P.F.
 1963 Statement
 1960 P.F.
 1978 Statement
 1983 Holy Comforter Luth, Belmont
 1947 P.F.
 1983 Trinity Pres, Charlotte
 1958 P.F.
 1939 Park St Meth Ch, Belmont
 1939 Park St Meth Ch, Belmont
 1940 P.F.
 1933 P.F.
 1933
 1933 Park St Meth, Belmont
 1940 Statement
 1940 Williamsburg Pres, Kingstree
 1930 P.F.
 1930 Park St Meth, Belmont
 1985 1st Pres, Charlotte
 1985 1st Pres, Charlotte
 1989 P.F.
 1940 P.F.
 1936 1st Pres, Charlotte
 1936 1st Pres, Charlotte
 1946 Cedar Grove Luth, Vale, N.C.
 1961 P.F.
 1939 Indian Trail Pres Ch

DISMISSED

1981 1st Pres, Stanley
 1981 1st Pres, Stanley
 1948 Meth Ch, Boulder, Col.
 1948 Meth Ch, Boulder, Col.
 1986
 1965 Greenwood, S.C.
 1965 Greenwood, S.C.
 1969 Hickory Grove Pres, Charlotte
 1957 1st Pres, Lincolnton
 1947 Pres Ch, Stanley
 1947 Pres Ch, Stanley
 1974 1st Pres, Concord, N.C.
 1941 E. Belmont Pres Ch
 1941 E. Belmont Pres Ch
 1941 E. Belmont Pres
 1944 Tabernacle ARP, Charlotte
 1944 Tabernacle ARP, Charlotte
 1951 Covenant Pres, Charlotte
 1951 Covenant Pres, Charlotte
 1939 Main St Meth, Belmont
 1941
 1957
 1973
 1967
 1974 Cedar Grove Luth, Vale, N.C.
 1974 Cedar Gr Luth, Vale, N.C.
 1940 1st Pres, Charlotte

Robinson,	William Alexander, III "Alex"	1986 Pres Ch, Easley, S.C.	
Robinson,	William A, III Mrs. (Patricia Lynn Gibson "Patty")	1986 1st Bapt Ch, Easley, S.C.	
Rogers,	Dale Mrs. (Edith)	1963 Westminster Pres.Ch., Charlotte	
Rogers,	Diane	1963 Westminster Pres.Ch., Charlotte	
Rogers,	Eddie A., Jr.	1967 P.F.	1967 1st ARP, Gastonia
Rogers,	Eddie A., Jr. Mrs. (Sarah R.)	1962 Mulberry Pres. Ch., Charlotte	1980 Myers Mem Un Meth, Gastonia
Rogers,	Teresa Leone	1962 Mulberry Pres. Ch., Charlotte	1970 Retired Roll
Rose,	Arthur Mosher	1963 P.F.	1968 Springwood Pres, Belmont
Rose,	Arthur Mosher Mrs. (Myra Catherine Stowe)	1965 Statement	
Rose,	Delambert Stowe	1965 Statement	
Rose,	Katherine Allison	1967 P.F.	
Rose,	Marian Elizabeth	1970 P.F.	
Rowlett,	Margaret Lewis	1972 P.F.	
Ruddock,	Sue Alice	1915	
*Rumfelt,	Mary E. (Mrs. J.H. Bigham)	1975	Non-resident
*Rumfelt,	Nancy Mrs.	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope	1978 Columbia Pres, Decatur, Ga.
Russell,	Baxter	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope	1944 Steele Creek
Russell,	Baxter Mrs.	1928	
Russell,	Glenn Cornelius	1940 P.F.	1941 E Belmont Pres Ch
Russell,	Mary Ann (Mrs. Thomas F. Young, Jr.)	1951 Tenth Ave Pres, Clinton, S.C.	1941 E Belmont Pres Ch
Safrit,	Patricia Shurping	1980 Haven Ey Luth, Salisbury	1941 E Belmont Pres
Sainte,	Gene Edward	1989 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	1962 Hapeville, Georgia
Sainte,	Gene Edward Mrs. (Vickie Zilk)	1989 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Sanders,	A. Jefferson	1908	Non-resident
Sanders,	Florence Mitchell	1919	Non-resident
Sanders,	Florence Mitchell Mrs.	1921	
Sanders,	J. Campbell	1921	1954 1st Pres. Badin
Sanders,	J. Campbell Mrs.	1921	
Sanders,	J. Carl Mrs.	1936 Pres Ch, Clinton, S.C.	1954 1st Pres, Badin, N.C.
Sanders,	Margaret	1936 Pres Ch, Clinton, S.C.	
Sanders,	Margaret (Mrs. A. Cecil Anderson)	1927 P.F.	1938 Bethel Meth, S. Spartanburg,S.C.
*Sanders,	Pomilla J.	1936 Pres Ch, Montreat	
*Sanders,	W. E.	1890 Nov. 15, P.F.	
*Sanders,	W. E. Mrs.	1890 Nov. 15, P.F.	
Sanders,	W. Farrell	1921	1927 1st Pres. Badin
Saunders,	Katherine Virginia	1883 1st Un Meth, Belmont	
Schoonmaker,	Richard Cadbury	1945 Kenwood Ey Ch, Chicago	1954 Covenant Pres, Charlotte
Schoonmaker,	Sloan	1951 P.F.	1954 Covenant Pres, Charlotte
Schwartz,	Albert, Jr.	1988 Catholic Ch	
Schwartz,	Albert Mrs. (Susan)	1988 Pearson Mem Un Meth	
Seafles,	Donna	1971	
Self,	Ella Mrs.	1934 Statement	
Shepherd,	Emma Mrs.	1930	1937
*Shields,	James William	1936 Oak Grove Meth, S. Manning, S.C.	
*Shields,	James	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope	
*Shields,	James Mrs.	1890 Nov. 15, New Hope	
Shoaf,	William W.	1951	1952 Bethesda Pres Ch, Bethesda, Md.

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Shoaf,	William W. Mrs.	1951	
Sigman,	Berle John	1960 P.F.	
Siler,	John Robert, Jr.	1946 P.F.	1980
Siler,	John Robert, Jr. Mrs. (Lillian Hughes)	1946 P.F.	
Siler,	John Robert, III	1958 P.F.	
Simpson,	Sylvia Jane (Mrs. Charles D. Hutchins & Mrs. Taimadge Anderson)	1953 P.F.	
Simpson,	Billie Miss	1941 Central Pres. Ch., Charlotte	
Sing,	W. L.	1931 Restatement	
Six,	Myrtle	1916 Steele Creek Pres. Ch., Charlotte	
Sloan,	Mary B. Mrs.	1930 McGee Pres Ch	
Sloan,	Charles Henry, Jr.	1918 P.F.	1945
Sloan,	Charles Henry, Jr.	1930 P.F.	1944
Small,	Sarah Beatty (Mrs. Richard Cadbury Schoonmaker)	1929 P.F. & 1945	
Small,	Barry Ray	1988 P.F.	
Smith,	Barry Ray Mrs. (Cynthia)	1988 1st Pres Ch, Washington, Pa.	
Smith,	Barry Lynn	1963 P.F.	
Smith,	Cynthia	1968 P.F.	
Smith,	E. G.	1912 P.F.	
Smith,	E. G. Mrs.	1908	
Smith,	Emily	1966 Pres. Ch., S. Jacksonville, Florida	
Smith,	Gail	1962 First Pres. Ch., High Point, NC	
Smith,	George J. B.	1962 Goshen	
Smith,	Herman D., Jr.	1962 First Pres. Ch., High Point, NC	
Smith,	Herman D., Jr. Mrs. (Louise)	1962 First Pres. Ch., High Point, NC	
Smith,	Herman Dabney, III	1964 P.F.	
*Smith,	James T.	1890 Nov. 15, Shady Grove, Ark.	
Smith,	James D.	1967 Old Town Pres. Ch., Winston-Salem, NC	
Smith,	James D. Mrs. (Laura)	1967 Old Town Pres. Ch., Winston-Salem, NC	
Smith,	Kathy Elizabeth	1970 P.F.	
Smith,	Kenneth T.	1939 S. Point Meth, Belmont	
Smith,	Louise	1930 P.F.	
Smith,	Nancy King (Mrs. Richard Wilson)	1972 P.F.	
Smith,	Quay T.	1964 Pres.Ch., Spencer, NC	1989
Smith,	Quay T. Mrs. (Jane King)	1964 Pres.Ch., Spencer, NC	
Smith,	T. C. T.	1939 S. Point Meth, Belmont	1962
Smith,	T. C. T.	1939 S. Point Meth, Belmont	1974
Smith,	T. C. T. Mrs.	1939 S. Point Meth, Belmont	
Smith,	Thomas Hill	1952 Pres Ch, Mt. Holly & 1989	
Smith,	Thomas Hill Mrs. (Sara Crawford "Beth")	1968 P.F.	
Smith,	Timothy Quay	1984 Bethpage Pres, Kannapolis	
Smith,	Tommy Petrea	1984 1st Bapt, Belmont	
Smith,	Tommy Petrea Mrs. (Carol Cromlish)	1939 S. Point Meth, Belmont	
Smith,	Willis C.	1930 P.F.	
Smith,	James	1930 P.F.	
Southers,	Mary	1930 P.F.	
Southers,	Thomas Glenn	1962 First Pres.Ch., Danville, VA	
Sparrow,	Thomas Glenn Mrs. (Joy Whisnant)	1962 First Pres.Ch., Danville, VA	
Sparrow,	Stephen Glenn	1970 P.F.	
		1952 Bethesda Pres Ch, Bethesda, Md.	
		1975 1st Un Pres, Abilene, Texas	
		1962 Retired Roll	
		1943 10th Ave Pres, Charlotte	
		1917 Rocky Mount Pres. Ch.	
		1932 McGee Pres, Charlotte	
		1941 Kenwood Pres, Chicago & 1954 Covenant Pres.,Char.	
		1990 Steele Creek Pres, Charlotte	
		1989 Retired Roll	
		1971 1st Pres, Gastonia	
		1973 1st Pres, Covington, Ga.	
		1973 1st Pres, Covington, Ga.	
		1973 1st Pres, Covington, Ga.	
		1973 1st Pres, Covington, Ga.	
		1971 1st Pres, Gastonia	
		1971 1st Pres, Gastonia	
		1971 1st Pres, Gastonia	
		1986 1st Pres, New Bern	
		1951 Mt. Holly Pres.	
		1955 Fayetteville & 1989	
		1978 Purity Pres, Chester, S.C.	
		1988 Presbyterian Ch., Huntersville	
		1979 Union Pres, Gastonia	
		1980 Union Pres, Gastonia	
		1980 Union Pres, Gastonia	

Sparrow,	Thomas Daniel	1970 P.F.	1980 Union Pres, Gastonia
Spence,	Will B.	1982 Reaffirmation	
Spence,	Will B. Mrs. (Toni)	1982 Reaffirmation	
Springs,	Sloan	1915 New Hope Pres. Ch.	
Springs,	Sloan, Mrs. (Elizabeth J.)	1915 New Hope Pres. Ch.	
Stafford,	Bessie	1912 P.F.	
Stafford,	James Tasker, Jr.	1966 & 1985	1914 S.Point Meth.,Belmont
Stallings,	James Tasker, Jr. Mrs. (Jane)	1966 & 1985	1978 1st Pres, Salisbury, N.C.
Stallings,	Caroline Wells	1985 1st Pres, Greenville, S.C.	1978 1st Pres, Salisbury, N.C.
Stallings,	Katherine Hunter	1989 P.F.	
Stamey,	Shelden	1930 P.F.	
Steele,	Carlotta (Mrs. Jerry Gattis)	1949 P.F.	1964 1st Pres, Huntsville, Ala.
Steele,	Connie Jo (Mrs.Donald Barry Neagle)	1956 P.F.	1981 S Point Meth, Belmont
Steele,	James Gaston	1944 Waxhaw Pres Ch	
Steele,	James Gaston Mrs. (Elizabeth Hardee)	1944 Waxhaw Pres Ch	
Steele,	James Gaston, Jr.	1955 P.F.	1984 Oakland Ave Pres, Rock Hill, S.C.
Steele,	Joseph Conor	1943 Pres, Waxhaw, N.C.	
Steele,	Joseph Conor Mrs. (Alma Lefler)	1943 Pres, Waxhaw, N.C.	
Steele,	Joseph Conor, III	1960 P.F.	
Steele,	Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. William Climer, Jr.)	1957 P.F.	
Steele,	Peggy Ann (Mrs. George Quincy Hall)	1944 P.F.	1956 Riviera Pres, Miami & 1960 Sion Pres, Winnsboro
Stewart,	Ann (Mrs. Angus Stewart)	1943 P.F. & 1958	1969
Stewart,	Grover Cleveland	1920	1947
Stewart,	Grover Cleveland Mrs. (Annie Wilson)	1921	1984
Stewart,	James Wilson	1940 P.F.	1987
Stewart,	John Raymond	1929	1978
Stewart,	John Raymond Mrs. (Grace Lineberger)	1938 St Pauls Ev Luth, Hardin, N.C.	
Stewart,	John David	1943 P.F.	
Stewart,	Miriam Eugenia	1936 P.F.	
Stewart,	Rapley S.	1935 P.F.	
Stinson,	M. Y.	1951 Hickory & 1967	1970 Retired Roll
Stinson,	M. Y. Mrs. (Mary)	1951 Hickory & 1967	1963 Ret Roll & 1972 1st Meth, Belmont
*Stowe,	Abram	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	1963 Ret Roll & 1972 1st Meth, Belmont
*Stowe,	Abram Mrs. (Fannie H.)	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	
Stowe,	Alfred Rankin	1973 First United Methodist, Belmont	
Stowe,	Alice Margaret Mrs. (Jeanne Moore)	1973 First United Methodist, Belmont	
Stowe,	Alice Margaret (Mrs. Vann Marshall Matthews, 2nd)	1974 P.F.	
Stowe,	Amanda Sparks	1987 P.F.	
Stowe,	Anna Carolyn (Mrs. Grant Beecher Osborne)	1973 First United Methodist, Belmont	
Stowe,	Bertie	1911	
Stowe,	Betty Ruth	1919 P.F.	
Stowe,	Betty	1934 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Stowe,	Charles Theodore	1918 P.F.	
Stowe,	Charles Theodore, Mrs. (Beatrice Chafin)	1930 Washington, GA	1945
Stowe,	Charles Theodore, Jr.	1945 P.F.	1974
Stowe,	Charles Theodore, Jr. Mrs. (Sara Streater)	1960 1st Meth, Cheraw, S.C.	
Stowe,	Charles Theodore, III	1974 P.F.	
Stowe,	Daniel Harding	1967 P.F.	1983 Covenant Pres, Charlotte
Stowe,	Daniel Harding Mrs. (Pamela Allen)	1982 1st Bapt, Lumberton	1983 Covenant Pres, Charlotte

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
Stowe,			
Stowe,	Daniel Jonathan	1927 P.F.	
Stowe,	Daniel Jonathan Mrs. (Alene)	1983 Bapt Ch, Tabor City	
Stowe,	Delambert P. Mrs. (Aurelia Hand)	1910	
Stowe,	Della Rhyne	1914 P.F.	
Stowe,	Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. Leroy Anderson)	1930 P.F.	1920 Gastonia First Pres.
Stowe,	Ellen Katherine (Mrs. William James Pharr)	1916 P.F.	1950 1st Pres, Savannah
Stowe,	Ethel Blanche	1894	
Stowe,	F. I.	1912 P.F.	Non-resident
Stowe,	G.B.	1911	1920 Gastonia
Stowe,	G.B. Mrs.	1911	1920 Gastonia
Stowe,	Garay Buchanan, Jr.	1916 P.F.	1924 Gastonia First Pres.
Stowe,	George Washington	1912 P.F.	
Stowe,	George Washington Mrs. (Mabel Patrick)	1912	
Stowe,	George Washington Mrs. (Hazel Pillow Green)	1946	
Stowe,	George Washington, Jr.	1929 P.F.	
Stowe,	George Washington, Jr. (Kathryn Crosby)	1949 Meth Ch, Leland, Miss.	
Stowe,	George Washington, III	1961 P.F.	1986 Central Un Meth, Asheville
Stowe,	Hardaway Pegram, Jr.	1934 1st Pres, Gastonia	1949 Pres Ch, Mt. Olive, N.C.
Stowe,	Harold Crosby	1938 P.F.	1977 Selwyn Ave Pres, Charlotte
Stowe,	Harry Reed	1903 P.F.	1914 First Presbyterian, Charlotte
Stowe,	Herman Dickson	1958 P.F.	1975 2nd Pres, Memphis, Tenn.
Stowe,	Howard	1921 P.F.	
Stowe,	Hugh B.	1911	1916 Kings Mountain
Stowe,	Hugh B. Mrs.	1911	1916 Kings Mountain
*Stowe,	Ida O. (Mrs. O.M. Boyd)	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	
Stowe,	Jasper P.	1918	
Stowe,	John Chappell	1964 P.F.	
Stowe,	Joseph Sloan	1964 First Methodist, Belmont	
Stowe,	Joseph Sloan Mrs. (Janice Williams)	1964 Trinity Methodist, Warm Springs, GA	
Stowe,	Joseph Scott	1979 P.F.	
Stowe,	Leslie Sloan	1983 P.F.	
Stowe,	Lester H.	1918 P.F.	
Stowe,	Lula Alexander	1911	1927 Charlotte First Pres. Ch.
Stowe,	Mabel (Mrs. J. Sidney Query)	1931 P.F.	1920 Gastonia
Stowe,	Mamie B.	1911	1946 1st Pres, Morgantown
*Stowe,	Margaret Ann Sloan (Mrs. Charles Theodore)	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	1916 Gastonia
Stowe,	Margaret	1934 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Stowe,	Marian Lavinia (Mrs. Johnathan Rhyne)	1943 P.F.	1957 1st Pres, Lincolnton
Stowe,	Marvin	1921 P.F.	
Stowe,	Mary Margaret (Mrs. T. Marion Hunter)	1927 P.F.	
Stowe,	Merrilyn Crosby (Mrs. William L. Williams)	1963 P.F.	
*Stowe,	Minnie L. (Mrs. W. B. Puett)	1890 Nov. 15, Goshen	
Stowe,	Richard	1932 P.F.	
Stowe,	Richmond Harding	1973 P.F.	Albany, Ga.
Stowe,	Robert Alexander	1927 P.F.	
Stowe,	Robert Lec	1892 P.F.	1959 1st Pres Ch, Barnesville, Ga.
Stowe,	Robert Lec Mrs. (Nellie Rhyne)	1904	1963
			1964

Stowe,	Robert Lee, Jr.	1916 P.F.	1984
Stowe,	Robert Lee, Jr. Mrs. (Ruth Harding)	1952 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Stowe,	Robert Lee, III	1965 P.F.	
Stowe,	Robert Lee, III Mrs. (Christine Edwards)	1983 Reaffirmation	
Stowe,	Roy Wilson	1937 P.F.	
Stowe,	Roy Mrs.	1940 P.F.	
Stowe,	Samuel Pinckney	1911 P.F.	
Stowe,	Samuel Pinckney (Mary Crawford)	Unknown	
Stowe,	Samuel Pinckney Mrs. (Ethel Patrick)	1915 Union Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
Stowe,	Samuel Pinckney, Jr.	1927 P.F.	
Stowe,	Samuel Pinckney, III	1958 P.F.	
Stowe,	Samuel Pinckney, III Mrs. (Martha Ramona Small)	1979 1st. Bapt, Lincolnton	
Stowe,	Sara Kathryn	1983 P.F.	
Stowe,	Shannon Elizabeth (Mrs. Herbert Worth Jackson)	1976 P.F.	1964
Stowe,	Susan Ada (Mrs. Hardaway Pegram Stowe)	1897 & 1934	
Stowe,	Susanna Glenn	1985 P.F.	
Stowe,	Theodore Drury	1934 1st Pres, Gastonia	
Stowe,	Theodore Drury Mrs. (Nell Morgan)	1960 Covenant Pres, Charlotte	
Stowe,	Theodore Drury, Jr.	1971 P.F.	
Stowe,	W.H. Mrs. (Ethel Lineberger)	1900 P.F.	
Stowe,	William Reese	1892 P.F.	
Stowe,	William Reese Mrs. (Norma Alexander)	1911	1966
Stowe,	William Reese, Jr.	1927 P.F.	1968
Stowe,	William Decatur	1934 1st Pres, Gastonia	1935
Stowe,	Woodrow	1921 P.F.	1986
Stowe,	Zoe P.	1911 & 1917	
Strickland,	Allen Mrs. (April)	1985 P.F.	
Strickland,	Donald Alwyn	1985 Reaffirmation (Catholic)	
Sturkey,	Donald Alwyn Mrs. (Rachel)	1989 Reaffirmation 1st Bapt, Shelby	
Sturkey,	Robert F.	1989 Mouzon Un Meth, Charlotte	
Suggs,	Eleanor Jean Mrs.	1953 Bethesda Meth, Gastonia & 1987	
Summerlin,	Nathan Christopher	1983 Long Creek Mem Bapt, Dallas, N.C.	
Summerlin,	Rihoi Mrs. (Hanayo)	1984 P.F.	
Suzuki,	Jack Willard	1987 Affiliate Member from Japan	
Swiggett,	Louis J.	1954 P.F.	
Swiggett,	Louis J. Mrs. (Annie Miller)	1954 W Raleigh Pres, Raleigh	1972
Swink,	E. L. Mrs.	1928 Meth Ch, Hickory	1987
Tate,	George Young	1940 Mt Zion Ref, China Grove	
Tate,	John F.	1940 1st Pres Ch, Greensboro	
Tate,	Kenneth Thompson	1911 P.F.	1953
Tate,	Laura Louise (Mrs. Paul Kenneth Blanton)	1899 P.F.	1945
Tate,	Leroy Spratt	1937 P.F.	
Tate,	Lois (Mrs. Sloan McAlwaine Cox)	1919 P.F., 1941 & 1980	
Tate,	Louise	1914 P.F.	
Tate,	Melva Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Earl Johnson)	1912 P.F. & 1930 First Pres, Greensboro	
Tate,	R. F. Mrs. (Emma B.)	1940 1st Pres Ch, Greensboro	
Tate,	Ralph Edwin	1916 P.F.	1987
Tate,		1978 Reaffirmation	1979
		1955 1st Pres, Gastonia	
		1955 1st Pres, Gastonia	
		1948 Park St Meth, Belmont	
		1936 Winston Salem, 1975 W. Salem	
		1948 Meth Ch, Belmont	
		1921 Cranerton	
		1957 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
		1912 First Pres Gastonia	
		1984 Hiddenwood Pres, Newport News, Va.	
		1916 Gastonia & 1920 Gastonia	
		1955 Bethesda Meth, Gastonia	

Tucker,	Mildred (Mrs. J. Paul Ford)	1927 P.F.	1962 Catholic Ch, Belmont
Tucker,	Pinckye (Mrs. Maynard Harwood Jenkins)	1929 P.F.	
Tucker,	Ruth	1927 P.F.	
Upchurch,	Thomas Graves	1990 Re-Affirmation	
Vernitsky,	Vincent Charles	1983 1st Pres, Waynesville	
Vernitsky,	Vincent Charles, Mrs. (Terri Lee)	1983 1st Pres, Waynesville	
Vernon,	J.H.J. Mrs. (Edith)	1970 Commonwealth Pres. Ch., Charlotte	
Vernon,	James Johnson	1972 P.F.	1979 1st Pres, Staunton, Va.
Vernon,	Marian Sue	1976 P.F.	1979 1st Pres, Staunton, Va.
Wall,	C. S.	1913 P.F.	Retired
Wall,	C. S. Mrs.	1915	Retired
Wall,	Woodrow	1931 P.F.	
Wallace,	W. A.	1915 First Pres., Gastonia	Non-resident
Wallace,	W. A. Mrs.	1915 First Pres., Gastonia	Non-resident
Walters,	Fred C., Jr.	1951 P.F.	1964 Retired Roll
Walters,	Fred C. Mrs. (Lee)	1941 Pres Ch, Huntersville	1984 W Ave Pres, Gastonia
Walters,	Nancy Lee	1951 P.F.	1956 Joined Catholic Ch
Ware,	Ronald Scott	1978 Calvary Un Meth, Charlotte	
Ware,	Ronald Scott Mrs. (Donna Richmond)	1978 1st Bapt, Belmont	
Warren,	Harold	1947 P.F.	1961 1st Pres, Dearborn, Mich.
Warren,	Lorene (Mrs. Jack Cox)	1945 Statement	1947 Oakland Ave Pres, Rock Hill
Washington,	R. P.	1912	1919 Knox Presbyterian, Charlotte
Washington,	R. P. Mrs.	1911	1919 Charlotte
Wasson,	F. James, Jr.	1971 Broad St. United Meth., Statesville, NC	1985 Main St Meth, Dillon, S.C.
Wasson,	F. James, Jr. Mrs. (Jane Clark)	1971 Reaffirmation	1985 Main St Meth, Dillon, S.C.
Wasson,	Lenora Clark	1979 P.F.	1985 Main St Meth, Dillon, S.C.
Wasson,	Albert Ernest	1938 Statement	
Waters,	Jewell	1942 P.F.	
Waters,	W. Oscar	1940 Statement	
Watkins,	Elizabeth Anne	1976 P.F.	1958 E Belmont Pres
Watkins,	Frank Day	1949 1st Pres, Charlotte	1987 Queen of Apostles, Belmont
Watkins,	Frank Day Mrs. (Thelma Tidwell)	1949 1st Pres, Charlotte	
Watkins,	Frank Day, Jr.	1949 1st Pres, Charlotte	
Watkins,	Frank Day, Jr. Mrs. (Joanne Cooper)	1963 Myers Park Pres. Ch., Charlotte	
Watkins,	Joseph Lawton	1957 P.F.	1968 1st Pres, Beaufort, S.C.
Watkins,	R. O.	1939 Statement	
Watkins,	Walter Harrison	1938 Wesleyan Meth	
Weathers,	Eli	1939 Restatement	
Weaver,	Charles W.	1925 Steele Creek	1930 Steele Creek
Weaver,	Euretha	1925 Steele Creek	1930 Steele Creek
Weaver,	W. R.	1926	
Wells,	Cora Mrs.	1944	1944 E Belmont Pres
Wells,	Lampley Mrs.	1928 Pres Ch, Manning	
Wells,	Lampley Mrs.	1928 Pres Ch, Manning	
Wells,	Margaret Magdalene	1938 P.F.	
Wells,	Mary	1932 P.F.	
Wells,	Rachel Florence	1938 P.F.	
West,	Anna R.	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.
West,	Edwin A.	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.

NAME	RECEIVED	DISMISSED	DIED
West, George H.	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, George H. Mrs. (Ada H.)	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, George Harry	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, Helen W. Hopper	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, Hellen H.	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, J. Frank	1949 Statement	1961 Pres Ch, Laurinburg	
West, J. Frank Mrs. (Doris Lefler)	1955 Meth Ch, Norwood, N.C.	1961 Pres Ch, Laurinburg	
West, Lawrence	1917 Philadelphia, Pa	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, Leslie Tunnell	1917 Philadelphia, Pa & 1965 Delaplaine, Va	1919 Fairmont Pres. Ch.	
West, Leslie Tunnell Mrs. (Mary Armstrong)	1965 Westminster Pres.Ch., Delaplaine, VA		
Whinsant, Laurice Mrs.	1977 Union Pres, Gastonia	1983 Union Pres, Gastonia	
White, Ernest	1941 Statement		
White, Ernest Mrs. (Edna Tate)	1962 P.F. & 1976		
White, Ernestine Tate (Mrs. Thomas W. Knowles, III)	1982 1st Un Meth, Athens, Ga.	1975 1st Pres, Morganton, 1990 First Pres. Ch., Gastonia	
White, Gary Cecil, D.V.M.	1982 1st Un Meth, Athens, Ga.		
White, Gary Cecil Mrs. (Sharon)	1957 P.F.		
White, Gloria Rose (Mrs. Herbert Adams)	1980 Shenandoah Pres Ch in America, Miami	1968 1st Pres, Greenville, N.C.	1988
White, Robert Herman	1980 Shenandoah Pres Ch in America, Miami		
White, Robert Herman Mrs. (Rita)	1989 1st Pres, Charlotte		
White, James Craig	1989 1st Pres, Charlotte		
Whiteley, James Craig Mrs. (Vicki Lathe)	1981 1st Pres, Bellaire, Ohio	1987 Inactive Roll	
Whitten, James Bruce, Jr.	1981 1st Pres, Bellaire, Ohio	1987 Inactive Roll	
Whitten, James Bruce, Jr. Mrs. (Constance Suzanne Aughtry)	1938 1st Pres, Rutherfordon		
Whitten, Alice Mrs.	1943 Pres Ch, Rutherfordon		
Wiklie, Clarence Dixon	1944 1st Bap, Belmont		
Wiklie, Clarence Dixon Mrs. (Ruth Blanton)	1979 Statement (New Hope Bapt, Gastonia)	1987 Inactive Roll	
Wilkins, Margie J.	1941 Kirkwood Pres, Atlanta	1946 1st Pres, Anniston, Ala.	
Wilkins, Mary Delle	1953 P.F.	1962 Mulberry Pres, Charlotte	
Wilkinson, Clinton L.	1953 P.F.	1962 Mulberry Pres, Charlotte	
Wilkinson, Clinton L. Mrs. (Narda)	1958 2nd Pres, Rocky Mount	1963 Seigle Ave Pres, Charlotte	
Williams, Elise (Mrs. William Blackwell)	1932 Statement		
Williams, Nora Mrs.	1949 Washington Col Pres, Wash. Col. Tn		
Williams, Roy	1961 P.F.		
Wilson, Andrew Casey	1923		1967
Wilson, G. W.	1923		
Wilson, G. W. Mrs.	1924 Pres Ch, Monroe		
Wilson, George S.	1924		
Wilson, George S. Mrs. (Lois Campbell)	1935 P.F. & 1977	1974 Wharton, New Jersey	1981
Wilson, George Campbell	1949 & 1977	1980 Ft Hill Un Meth, Lynchburg, Va.	
Wilson, George Campbell Mrs. (Lucy)	1964 P.F.		
Wilson, J. B.	1933		
Wilson, J. B. Mrs.	1940 Park St Meth, Belmont		
Wilson, James Laban	1943 P.F. & 1966		
Wilson, James Laban Mrs.	1966 Hudson Memorial Pres. Ch., Raleigh, NC		
Wilson, Lowry Reed	1921		
Wilson, Lowry Reed Mrs. (Moena Hand)	1921 P.F.		
		1949 East Belmont Presbyterian	
		1963 Hudson Mem Pres, Raleigh	
		1971 Trinity Pres, Winston Salem	
		1921 Lowell Pres. Ch.	
		1921 Lowell Pres. Ch.	

Wilson,	Parks Hand, Jr.	1979 Pres Ch, Lowell
Wilson,	Parks Hand, Jr. Mrs. (Melinda Miller)	1979 Ebenezer Meth, Belmont
Wilson,	Samuel	1906
Wilson,	Samuel Mrs. (Emma Jane)	1929 P.F.
Wingate,	James	1937 Statement
Wingate,	Mattie Mrs.	1929 Cov Pres Ch, Lowell
Wingo,	David	1981 Liberty Un Meth, Spartanburg
Wingo,	David Mrs. (Nancy)	1981 2nd Pres Ch, Spartanburg
Withers,	Mrs.	1912 P.F.
Withers,	Willie	1915 P.F.
Witherspoon,	Eugene Daniel Mrs. (Frances McFaden)	1958 St. Andrews Covenant Pres, Wilmington, NC
Witherspoon,	Mary McFaden	1958 St. Andrews Covenant Pres, Wilmington, NC
Woody,	William Lewis, Jr.	1982 1st Pres, Gastonia
Workman,	William Lewis, Jr. Mrs. (Gayla Sandell)	1982 1st Pres, Gastonia
Wyant,	Judy	1967 Statement
Wyant,	Fred Harold	1950 P.F.
Wyant,	Fred H. Mrs. (Irene Garrett)	1937 P.F.
Wyant,	Nancy (Mrs. Christopher Kyle Crow)	1966 P.F. & 1988
Wyant,	Patricia Sue (Mrs. Vann Patrick Noblett)	1978 P.F.
Young,	Branch (Sgt.)	1950 ARP Ch, Mooresville
Young,	Kay Virginia	1953 P.F.
Young,	Richard Lewis Mrs.	1959 P.F.
Young,	T. Frank	1950 ARP Ch, Mooresville
Young,	T. Frank Mrs.	1950 ARP Ch, Mooresville
Young,	T. Frank, Jr.	1950 ARP Ch, Mooresville
Yowell,	James E.	1949 Fincastle Meth, Winchester, Ky.
		1975 1st Un Meth, Gastonia
		1962 Rockledge, Fla.
		1962 Rockledge, Fla.
		1962 Rockledge, Fla.
		1962 Hapeville, Ga.
		1990 Bethel Pres, Davidson
		1990 Bethel Pres, Davidson
		1970 Covenant Presbyterian, Charlotte
		1959 Oakhurst Presbyterian, Decatur, Ga

APPENDIX U

THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

George Q. Hall, General Chairman
Billy C. Elder, Food and Refreshments
Cherry V. Howe (Mrs. Samuel L.), Special Projects
Marsha G. Howe, Secretary
Mary Margaret S. Hunter (Mrs. T. Marion), Archives
Ben C. Mayo, Jr., Pictorial Directory
Charles T. Stowe, Jr., Worship
Janice W. Stowe (Mrs. Joseph S.), Church History
Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., ex-officio
Randall B. Boggs, ex-officio
Benjamin J. Outen, III, ex-officio
Myra S. Rose (Mrs. Arthur M.), Treasurer
Anne D. Decker (Mrs. Herman R.), Assistant Treasurer
Clyde W. Cox, Logistics

THE CHURCH HISTORY COMMITTEE

Sandra K. Cromlish (Mrs. Richard S., Jr.)	<i>With the invaluable assistance of:</i> Terry S. Armstrong
William A. Dixon, Jr.	(Mrs. Hayes, Jr.)
Walter M. Hall, III	Randall B. Boggs
Eugene A. Maier	Issac E. Howe
Elizabeth W. Mason	Mary Margaret S. Hunter
Julia H. Perry (Mrs. Floyd)	(Mrs. T. Marion)
Becky A. Suggs (Mrs. Robert)	William E. Loftin, Sr.
Janice W. Stowe (Mrs. Joseph S.)	Benjamin J. Outen, III
Chairman	Joseph S. Stowe
Susannah G. Stowe	Donald A. Sturkey
Ruth B. Wilkie (Mrs. Clarence)	Leslie C. Tucker, Jr.

The authors of the previous histories.

Index

- Akron plan, 47
Arnold, Dr. William, 32
Austin organ, 38, 40
Auxiliary, Women's, 56
- Barium Springs, 8, 27, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Beaty, Ellen, 7, 55
Belmont Abbey, 5
Belmont, August P., 5
Belmont Community Organization,
59, 60
Belmont Station, 5, 37
Berry, Rev. R. L., 15
Bodine, Willis, 42
Boger, Bill, 21
Boggs, Rev. Randall B., 33, 34, 51
Boy Scouts, 47, 52, 53, 54
Brice, Nancy Dixon (Mrs. Tom), 52
Brice, Tom, 18
Brown, Evelyn S., 14
Bui Family, 33
- Calvin, John, 1, 9, 65
Carillon, 31, 39, 42, 43
Carillonners, 43
Carstarphen, Catherine Ann Pharr
(Mrs. J. M., III), 42
Carter, Mary Katherine, 14, 49
Cathey, Arthur A., 7
Cathey, Georgie, 16, 45
Cathey, Margaret, 15, 16, 45
Cathey, Mary Freeman (Mrs. A. A.),
7, 55
Causey, Sally, 52
Charlotte Observer, 27
Choir members, 45
Chrismons, 26, 60
- Christian Endeavor, 50
Clemmer, L. A., 10
Conyers, Rev. Priestly, III, 17, 18, 21,
68
Covenant Life Curriculum, 21
Covenanters, 50, 66
Cowan, John C., III, 19
Cox, Edith S. (Mrs. Robert), 38
Cross, Doris Burns Yarick, 39
Currie, Rev. William M., 13, 14, 15, 21,
53, 67
- Davidson College, 44, 49
Davis, Dorothy (Mrs. Malloy), 24, 40
Davis, Jennifer Y. (Mrs. Malloy, Jr.),
32, 45
Davis, Julia (Mrs. W. W.), 55
Davis, Malloy, 16
Davis, Malloy, Jr., 42
Davis, Dr. W. W., 7
Deal, Rev. R. C., 10, 56, 66
Decker, Mary Denny, 25
Decker, Robert D., 21, 54
Della Penna, Frank, 43
Dendy, Rev. J. T., 11, 12, 66, 67
Denny, Nellie (Mrs. J. Q. Hall), 55
Dick, Robert L., 19
Dickson, Rev. J. Walker, Jr., 15, 17, 68
Dixon, Carol C. (Mrs. W. A., Jr.), 32,
41, 45
Dixon, Faye S. (Mrs. N. F.), 16, 21
Dixon, G. Graham, 21
Dixon, Jim, 27
Dixon, Nell Hall (Mrs. R. Clarence),
16, 31, 49
Dixon, R. Clarence, 15, 16, 21
Dixon, William A., 13, 14, 16, 17, 19

- Dixon, William A., Jr., 32, 49, 53
 Doty, Susan, 43, 45
 Doty, Terry, 43, 45
 Downing, Mrs. W. W. (Fritz), 44, 45
- Eagle Scouts, 54
 East Belmont Presbyterian Church,
 14, 15, 16, 67
 Elder, Betty (Mrs. Billy), 53
 Elder, Billy C., 34
 Elmore, Ruth, 39
 Estey organ, 37, 56
 Ewing, Mrs. Mary, 7, 55
- Fellowship Baptist Church, 6, 7
 First Presbyterian Day School, 32
 Fite, Mary Johnson (Mrs. Charles A.),
 7, 55
 Fite, C. W., 13, 14
 Fite, Mrs. C. W., 38
 Forejt, Vaclav, 33
 Frank P. Hall, Jr., Lecture Series, 32
- Garibaldi, 5
 Gaston, Joe R., 7, 10, 66
Gastonia Gazette, 23
 General Assembly, 32
 Girl Scouting, 52
 Glade Valley School, 61
 Godfrey, Eleanor, 28, 29
 Goshen Church, 2, 10, 12
 Grigg, Milton, 20, 23, 40
 Gullick, Mrs. J. A. (Ruth Lineberger),
 15
- Haid, Rev. Leo, 5
 Hall, Abbie, 17, 45
 Hall, Annie Denny (Mrs. M. N.), 7, 55
 Hall, Claudine (Mrs. F. P., Jr.), 18
 Hall, Frank P., 10, 47, 66, 67
 Hall, Frank P., Jr., 15, 18, 19, 21, 32
 Hall, J. B., 10
 Hall, Rev. Joseph K., 12, 13
 Hall, Lucille M. (Mrs. J. K., Jr.), 16
 Hall, J. Quin, 52, 66
- Hall, John D., 7
 Hall, Martha, 49
 Hall, Martha (Mrs. John D.), 7, 55
 Hall, Mary Howe (Mrs. R. D.), 38
 Hall, Matthews Neagle, 7
 Hall, Minnie Thompson (Mrs. F. P.),
 18, 37, 38, 47, 55
 Hall, Miriam (Mrs. W. T., Jr.), 17
 Hall, Nancy Reade (Mrs. Holcombe
 Green), 22
 Hall, Nellie Denny (Mrs. Quin), 55, 65
 Hall, Peggy S. (Mrs. George Q.), 43,
 45
 Hall, Price D., 7
 Hall, R. Davidson, vii, 16, 19, 22, 38, 45,
 47
 Hall, R. Dave, Jr., 43, 45, 53
 Hall, Walter M., 15, 16
 Hall, Walter M., III, 34, 45
 Hall, Dr. W. T., 6, 7
 Hanks, Mrs. G. W., 6, 55
 Hanks, Mrs. L. A., 55
 Hanks, Susan A. (Mrs. John Tate), 7,
 55
Harbinger, 30
 Howe, George M., 31, 41, 42, 45
 Howe, Issac E., 21, 65-70
 Howe, Marsha G., 43
 Howe, Samuel L., 42, 45
 Hudson, Marcia (Massey, Marcia
 Hudson), 21, 24, 51
 Hunter, Mary Margaret S. (Mrs. T.
 Marion), 22, 45
- Johnston, H. C., 10, 66
 Jones, Dena (Mrs. Steve), 49
 Jones, Julie, 43
 Jones, Mary Denny Hall (Mrs. Paul),
 19
- Kindergarten, 17, 21, 29, 67
 Kings Mountain Presbytery, 20
- Lacy, Rev. W. S., 10, 11, 56, 66
 Ladies Aid Society, 55, 56

- Lamberth, Dr. Clements, Jr., 30
 Leecraft, Mrs. B. H., 55
 Lenten Luncheon Series, 32, 33, 62
 Lindeman, Bill, 29
 Lindsay, Rose, 25
 Lineberger, Mrs. C. L., 55
 Lineberger, Pearl, 38
 Love, Mary Patton, 40
 Love's Chapel, 34
 Lowell Presbyterian Church, 8, 65
 Lowry, David, 27, 40, 41, 42, 61
- Maier, Joe, 21
 Makemie, Francis, 2
 Martin, Dr. Robert, 33
 Mason, Elizabeth W., 32, 34, 45, 49
 Mason, William A., 26, 39, 45
 McFarland, Mary (Mrs. Ernest L.),
 43, 45
 McIlwaine, Dr. W. E., 5, 6, 8, 55
 McKee, Sara, 7, 55
 McKnight, Esther (Mrs. O. J.), 43
 McKnight, Phyllis (Mrs. Kenneth
 Nixon), 22
 Mecklenburg Presbytery, 5, 6
 Meares, Betty Pressly, 52
 Mellon, Alice West (Mrs. Neal), 7, 55
 Men's Bible Class, 47, 48, 67
 Men's Fellowship Club, 57, 58
 Miller, Rev. Robert A., 8, 9, 65
 Miller, Sadie (Mrs. B. C. Taylor, Jr.),
 52
 Miriams, 50
 Missionary Society, 56
 Moore, Dr. Ansley C., 26
 Moore, Tom M., 27, 32, 53
 Moore, Dr. Walter W., 10
- Neagle, Marian, 6, 55
 New Hope Church, 5, 8, 9, 65
 Nims, Helen Hall, 52
 Nippon Christian Institute, 51
- Open Arts Series, 33
 Outen, Benjamin J., III, 33, 43, 44
- Palmer, Barbara (Mrs. Forrest), 31, 45
 Palmer, Forrest, 31, 32, 45
 Parker, Janie Rae (Mrs. L. L.), 21, 29
 Patrick, Mike R., 16
 Peek, Dr. Richard, 25, 40, 42
 Pharr, Catherine Stowe (Mrs. W. J.),
 31, 42
 Pharr, William J., 16, 19, 22, 31, 42
 Pinnix, R. H. Construction Co., 19, 21,
 23
 Poag, J. Crawford, 45, 52
 Poole, Mary (Mrs. Hugh Lowe), 38, 45
 Poole, Maude, 38, 39
 Poovey, Delores D. (Mrs. Harold),
 39, 45
 Presbyterian Church (USA), 3, 32
 Presbyterian Family Life Center, 34
 Presbyterian Home, 58, 59
 Presbytery of Concord, 61
 Puett, Minnie Stowe (Mrs. W. B.),
 7, 47, 55, 56
 Purple Onion, 26, 50
- Reformation, 2
 Reid, Ursula, 58
 Reynolds, Amy, 34, 45
 Rhyne, Jeff, 34
 Rhyne, John Quincy, 37
 Rhyne, Marshall H., 28
 Rhyne, Mary Randall S. (Mrs.
 Walker), 32
 Rice, Margaret H. (Mrs. J. C.), 17, 19,
 45
 Roberson, Dr. G. F., 13
 Roberson, Z. V., 11
 Rose, Myra S. (Mrs. Arthur M.), 52
 Ruddick, Sue Alice, 29
 Rumpfelt, Mary E. (Mrs. N. R.), 7, 55
 Rumpfelt, Mary (Mrs. Jim Bingham), 55
- Sacred Heart College, 29, 57
 Sanders, Mrs. J. C., 55
 Sanders, Pomilla J. (Janie), 7, 55
 Sanders, W. E., 7
 Sanders, Mrs. W. E., 7

- Schoonmaker, Richard C., 15, 45
 Scoutmasters, 53
 Senior High Youth Fellowship, 28, 29, 50
 Shields, James, 7
 Shields, Mrs. James, 7
 Silver Beaver Award, 52, 53
 Sloan, Charles H., 38
 Smith, Douglas, 39
 Smith, Emily, 41, 45, 49
 Smith, Mrs. F. S., 55
 Smith, J. T., 7
 Smith, Louise (Mrs. Herman), 21
 Smith, Timothy, 41, 42, 45
 Smith, Willis C., 19, 22
 Springwood Presbyterian Church, 17
 St. Andrews Presbyterian College, 26, 34
 Steeckel, Edwin M., 38
 Stell, Dr. Lawrence I., 30, 32
 Stell, Sue Lineberger Howe (Mrs. Lawrence), 32, 45
 Stewart, Grover, 16
 Stewart, Miriam, 32
 Stitt, Daniel G., 28, 49
 St. Mary's College, 5
 Stowe, Abram, 7, 11
 Stowe, Daniel J., 22, 42
 Stowe, Ethel P. (Mrs. S. P.), 15, 57
 Stowe, Fannie (Mrs. Abram), 7, 55
 Stowe, George W., 13, 14, 37
 Stowe, Ida O. (Mrs. O. M. Boyd), 7, 55
 Stowe, John Chapell, 42, 44, 45
 Stowe, Julia Dickson (Mrs. S. P., Jr.), 17, 43, 44, 45
 Stowe, Margaret Ann Sloan (Mrs. C. T.), 7, 55
 Stowe, Martha (Mrs. S. P., III), 43, 45
 Stowe, Nell M. (Mrs. T. D.), 41, 45
 Stowe, Nellie R. (Mrs. R. L.), 31, 42
 Stowe, Robert L., 10, 31, 42, 66
 Stowe, Robert L., Jr., 19, 27, 31, 38, 41
 Stowe, Ruth H. (Mrs. R. L., Jr.), 41
 Stowe, S. P., 10
 Stowe, S. P., Jr., 16, 19, 20, 21, 32, 52, 53, 68
 Stowe, Sue S. (Mrs. H. P.), 37, 56
 Stowe, Theodore D., 41, 42
 Sumney, Tina (Mrs. Charles),
 Suzuki, Rihei and Haruyo, 51
 Tatum, Virginia, 39
 Thomas, Nelson, 34
 Trimble, Dr. Theodore, 48, 49
 Tucker, Lenoir W. (Mrs. L. C., Jr.), 30
 Tucker, Rev. Leslie Campbell, Jr., 30, 31, 32, 42, 70
 Union Theological Seminary, 10, 18, 26, 28, 29, 69
 Vernon, Dr. Joseph Henry Johnson, 27, 30, 49, 69
 Vietnam War, 22, 26
 Ware, Ronald S., 32, 45
 Watkins, Joanne C. (Mrs. F. D., Jr.), 32
 WCGC radio, 25
 West Avenue Presbyterian Church, 34
 West, Frank, 39
 Wharton, Rev. T. A., 6
 White, Sharon (Mrs. Gary), 32
 Wilkie, Ruth (Mrs. Clarence), 32
 Wilson, Melinda M., 49
 Wilson, Richard M., 31, 42, 43
 Winter Lecture Series, 32
 Witherspoon, Dr. Eugene D., 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 41, 60, 61, 69
 Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr., 18
 Witherspoon, J. W., 18
 Witherspoon, Mary Mac, 59
 Woman's Auxiliary, 58
 Woody, Gayla S. (Mrs. William), 34, 49
 Woody, William, 32
 World War I, 11, 67
 World War II, 14
 Young-at-Heart group, 28, 61

